REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01742 8886

GENEALOGY
974.102
EL4o
1902

OLD ELIOT

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE
OF THE HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY OF
THE UPPER PARISH
OF KITTERY, NOW ELIOT

VOLUME V

1902

EDITED BY J. L. M. WILLIS, M. D.

Printed at
ELIOT, MAINE
1902

130696

CONTENTS. VOLUME V.

	Page.
Convention. 1809.	35
Court Records. Nathan Goold.	77
Court Records. Nathan Goold.	78
Chandler, Rev. Samuel, 1832.	38
Early Families of Kittery and Eliot.	
By William Fogg. (Alphabetical.)	
G.—H.	1–29
H.	39–76
I.—P.	87–154
Q.—S.	159–196
Electric Railway, Eliot,	
July 24, 1902.	157
Fogg, William. (See Early Families.)	
Josselyn's Point.	
Rev. Everett S. Stackpole.	30
Newmarch, Rev. John. 1754.	81
Queries.	197
Sail upon the Piscataqua.	
James Kennard, Jr.	155
Shapleigh, Elisha.	
W. Shapleigh.	38
Maj. Shapleigh, the Quaker.	
Joseph Grove, London, 1703.	35

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/oldeliotmonthlym1902elio

Issued in January, April, July, October.

1902.

OLD ELIOT.

DR. J. L. M. WILLIS, EDITOR.

VOL. V. ELIOT, MAINE, JANUARY, 1902. NO I.

Early Families of Eliot and Kittery, Maine. No. V.

William Fogg, 1859.

GAMON, William, married Mary Hepworth, of Portsmouth, October 31, 1717.

GARLAND, Jacob. Wife Hannah. She was born December 20, 1732. Their children:

Hannah, born June 5, 1755
John, born February 26, 1757
Sarah, born July 4, 1760
Mary, born January 17, 1762
William, born January 1, 1765, married Olive Elwell, August, 1787
Josiah, born March 23, 1767
Daniel, bap. August, 1769
Elisabeth, bap. September 1774, died 1847
James, bap. June 3, 1777

Daniel Garland, son of Jacob and Hannah, Bap. Aug. 1769; married Sally Kennard, dau. of John Kennard, Nov. 12, 1791. He was drowned. She died about 1848. Children:

Abigail, married Stephen Hanscom
Daniel, settled at Strafford, N. H.
Mary, born January, 1807, m. Maj. John Tucker

GALLISON, Philip, inventory taken July 5, 1676. A Philip Gallison, mariner, died in Charlestown; wife Hannah called widow in 1755.

GALLOWAY, Benjamin, married Elisabeth Hodgdon, January 31, 1699.

GATTONSBY, Benjamin, married Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Chadbourne) Spencer.

GEAR, Joanna, married John Abbott, jr., of Portsmouth, November 21, 1722.

GERRISH. [With the genealogical gleanings of Mr. Fogg, we find the following Gerrish paper, given to his son, Dr. John S. H. Fogg, by Robert F. Gerrish, dated at Kittery Point, January 27, 1877 :—]

John Gerrish 1, born February 12, 1645. He was evidently the father of Col. Timothy Gerrish.

Col. Timothy Gerrish 2, born April 11, 1684; married Sarah Eliot, Nov. 14, 1706. She was the daughter of Robert Eliot.

Joseph Gerrish 3, the youngest child of Col. Timothy, was born Sept. 13, 1732. He married Anna Thompson, Feb. 28, 1764.

William Thompson Gerrish 4, son of Joseph 3, married Mary Follett. Their son, Robert F. Gerrish, is the writer of this.

Robert F. Gerrish 5, married Caroline Lewis of Portsmouth, N. H. Their children are :

Mary Follett

Hannah Sheafe, married Charles Graham Hinman of Boston

Carrie Lewis

Follett, married Maria Ferdinanda Blaisdelle of Franklin, Maine. They have three children: Ralph Follett, Carrie Blaisdelle, and a babe which they propose to name Mell LeRoy

The foregoing list consists of natives of Kittery, except the children of Follett Gerrish. I will also refer you to the accompanying record by Mr. Riley :

William Gerrish, born at Bristol, Somersetshire, Eng.,

August 20, 1617, died in Salem, Mass., Nov. 9, 1687, aged seventy years. He was the first Captain of the Military Band in Newbury, N. H.; was Representative of Newbury four years, 1650-1653; was Representative of Hampton, 1653 and 1664; removed to Boston and then to Salem, August, 1681.

William Gerrish married Joanna (Goodale) widow of John Oliver, April 17, 1645. She died June 14, 1677. The mother of Joanna was Mrs. Elisabeth Goodale, of Yarmouth, who died in Newbury, April 8, 1647. He m. (2) Ann, daughter of Richard Parker. Children of William and Joanna:

John, born May 15, 1646; Counsellor of New Hampshire, 1692, Captain, Sheriff. Died 1714. His wife was Elisabeth, dau. of Major Waldron, of Dover.

Abigail, born May 10, 1647

William, born January 6, 1648; was a physician; died in Charlestown, May 10, 1683; married Ann, 1671; had son William born in Newbury, Jan. 21, 1674

Joseph, born May 23, 1650. Harvard College, 1670; Freeman, 1673; ordained successor of Rev. A. Newman, at Wenham, 1673; died Jan. 20, 1720; married a daughter of Major Waldron, of Dover

Benjamin, born in Newbury, Jan. 13, 1652; Freeman, 1681; Collector of H. M. Customs; died July 2, 1713. Married Hannah Rush, Oct. 24, 1676

Elisabeth, born Sept. 10, 1654

Moses, born May 9, 1656, died Dec. 4, 1694

Mary, born May 9, 1658

Anna, born October 18, 1660

Judith, born September 10, 1662

William Fogg gathered the following Gerrish records:

The Hon. Timothy Gerrish, son of John Gerrish of Dover, born April 21, 1684; married Sarah, daughter of

Robert Eliot, of Newcastle, November 14, 1706. Their children were:

Robert Eliot, born September 18, 1708, Harvard College, 1730, married Elisabeth Gardner of Cambridge, 1749
John, born February 16, 1710; married Margery Jackson
Timothy, born January 17, 1712
Sarah, born March 26, 1714-5; married the Hon. John Frost, Oct. 31, 1734
Anne, born July 4, 1717, married Eliot Vaughan, of Portsmouth, March 14, 1738-9
William, born August 24, 1719
Abigail, born June 6, 1721
Andrew, born August 4, 1724
Elisabeth, born May 28, 7727
Benjamin, born June 6, 1728
Jane, born May 22, 1729, married Dea. Benja. Fernald, Jan. 12, 1764
Joseph, born Sept. 13, 1732, Harvard Col. 1752

John Gerrish, son of Hon. Timothy and Sarah (Eliot) Gerrish, born Feb. 16, 1710, married Margery Jackson, Nov. 21, 1734. Children:

John, born Sept. 5, 1735
George, born April 9, 1737
Sarah, born April 11, 1740
Margery, born March 30, 1742

Jonathan Gerrish married Eunice Tobey, Aug. 23, 1750.
Benja. Gerrish m. Elisabeth Hill, of So. Berwick, 1753.
Timothy Gerrish, married Polly Staple, June 1, 1786.
William Gerrish married Sarah Mitchell, Sept. 4, 1753.
Paul Gerrish married Mary Leighton, Oct. 2, 1712.
William T. Gerrish married Mary Follett, Dec. 25, 1814.

GILDEN, John, married Elisabeth Cotten, of Portsmouth, August 16, 1725.

GOWEN, William, had a grant of land in 1669 and 1671, of two hundred and sixty acres. Wife Elisabeth. He died April 2, 1686. Children:

John, born Nov. 19, 1668, died Oct. 12, 1691
William
Elisabeth
James, born March 29, 1675
Margaret, born November 15, 1676
Samuel, born February 9, 1680
Sarah, born March 3, 1684

William Gowen married Jane Gowen June 26, 1723. She died Sept. 20, 1750. Children:

William, born March 3, 1727
Nicholas, born May 4, 1729
George, born May 15, 1733
Mary, born August 1, 1736
John, born May 19, 1740
Jane, born March 20, 1743

Nicholas Gowen had a grant of land in 1694 and 1703 of eighty acres. Wife Abigail. Children:

Abigail, born April 12, 1695
Elisabeth, born July 5, 1697
Margaret, born March 19, 1699
Hester, born November 20, 1701
Nicholas, born November 12, 1703
William, born April 4, 1705
Patrick, born March 30, 1707
Anne, born January 29, 1709
James, born February 14, 1715

James Gowen, Esq., married (1) Anne Smith, Nov. 29, 1738; (2) Lois ———. He owned and lived in the house where the family of the late Capt. John Shapleigh reside. [1854.] His children were:

Sarah, born April 21, 1739
Abigail, born August 23, 1741
Elisabeth, born Sept. 13, 1743
Phœbe, born February 6, 1746
Anne, born May 8, 1750

Mary, born May 8, 1756
Lois, (by second wife,) born July 18, 1771; she married Capt. John, son of Capt. Dependence Shapleigh, June 23, 1790.

Lemuel Gowen had a grant of land, 1703, fifteen acres.

James Gowen, grant of land, 1703, fifteen acres.

John Gowen, grant of land, 1703, fifty acres. Wife Mary. He died January 9, 1733. Children:

Dorcas, born August 13, 1692
William, born April 27, 1694, died July 7, 1713
George, born August 10, 1696
John, born May 24, 1698, married Elisabeth Ferguson, February 1, 1719-20
Mercy, born January 27, 1700-1
Joseph, born Nov. 28, 1703
Jane, born May 13, 1706
Samuel, born September 22, 1709
George, born June 30, 1712
William, born July 14, 1715

Lemuel Gowen married Judith, dau. of Nathan and Margaret Lord, January 25, 1732. Son John born Monday, November 20, 1732. Lemuel was son of John and Mary Gowen; Margaret was of Berwick.

John Gowen, wife Elisabeth; daughter Jane born September 23, 1621.

James Gowen married Mary Hutchens, Jan. 8, 1727-8.

William Gowen, wife Juda; (Judith.) Children:

Ezekiel, born May 9, 1749
Stephen, born June 17, 1753
Juda, born July 12, 1757

William Gowen. Children:

James, born February, 1753
Elisabeth, born August 8, 1755

John Gowen, wife Susannah. Children:

John, born January 13, 1767
Joseph, born November 28, 1769
William, born February 7, 1772

Susanna, born May 30, 1774, married Samuel Goold, August 8, 1793
Sarah, born April 10, 1776
Molly, born November 22, 1780

Lemuel Gowen married Sarah Heard, Dec. 25, 1777.
Ezekiel Gowen married Abigail Webber, of York, 1771.
Widow Gowen died November 17, 1813, aged 88 years.
Mrs. Gowen dec'd July 13, 1815, aged 83 years.
William Gowen died May 15, 1816, aged 40 years.

GIBBONS, Ambrose, was sent over by the Proprietors on or before 1631. He built the Mills at Berwick. He left Berwick before 1647, and settled at Saunders' Point. Here he had grants of land in 1650, two hundred acres. His will was dated at Oyster River, July 11, 1656; proved May 9, 1657. About 1656, at Saunders' Point, was born his daughter Rebekah, who married Henry Sherbourn. The names of the eight children of Henry and Rebekah Sherbourn: Samuel, Elisabeth, Mary, Henry, John, Ambrose, Sarah, Rebekah.

GODDARD, John. One of the earliest settlers of Kittery. Sent over by Mason. He was at Oyster River in 1666. Mary Goddard, his daughter, married Arthur Bennett. Arthur was born in 1642; in 1672 his wife is referred to on records.

GOODWIN, Daniel, had grants of land from 1652 to 1671, one hundred and sixty acres. Married Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Patience (Chadbourne) Spencer.

James Goodwin had grants of land from 1685 to 1703, of fifty-five acres. Married Mehitable Plaisted. She was ransomed from Quebec by Matthew Cary, March, 1695. She was the daughter of Lieut. Roger Plaisted. The children of James and Mehitable were:

Thomas, born July 12, 1697
Ichabod, born June 1, 1700
Mary

Ichabod Goodwin, son of James and Mehitable, married Elisabeth Scammon. Their children:

Ichabod, bap. August 10, 1732
Humphrey, bap. Dec. 29, 1734
Mary, bap. Feb. 16, 1737
Dominicus, bap. April 26, 1741
Ichabod, bap. May 15, 1743
Samuel, baptized September 4, 1745
Elisabeth, bap. December 27, 1747
Hannah, married Col. Tristram Jordan

Dominicus Goodwin, son of Ichabod and Elisabeth, had son baptized Jordan, March 25, 1770.

Gen. Ichabod Goodwin, son of Ichabod and Elisabeth Goodwin, was Major in the Revolutionary Army; Major General in the Militia; many years High Sheriff of York Co. His children:

Ichabod
Dominicus
Maj. Andrew
Several daughters

Eben'r Goodwin, married Polly Fernald, Feb. 17, 1807.

William Goodwin had grants of land in 1694 and 1703,—fifty-five acres. Wife Deliverance. Children:

Margaret, born December 19, 1687
Moses, born Nov. 14, 1689, married Amy Goodwin, Nov. 6, 1712
William, born May 11, 1692
John, born Sept. 2, 1694
James, born March 4, 1696
Elisabeth, born December 17, 1699
Hannah, born August 29, 1701

The foregoing Goodwin families resided in S. Berwick.

Daniel Goodwin, Jr., had grants of land in 1694 and 1703. Married Anne, daughter of Miles Thompson, October 17, 1682. Their children:

Margaret, born April 23, 1683
married James Frost, Feb. 15, 1707-8
Daniel, born June 13, 1685
Miles, born July 31, 1687
Nathaniel, born October 29, 1689
Anne, born April 19, 1693
Samuel, born May 24, 1695
James, born July 15, 1697
Thomas, born August 5, 1699
Sarah, born Sept. 10, 1701
Anne, born Oct. 19, died Nov. 24, 1703
Anne, born February 16, 1705

James Goodwin, had a grant of land in 1694, twenty acres; married Sarah, daughter of Miles Thompson, Dec. 11, 1686. He died July 31, 1697. Children:

Ham, born April 12, 1687
Sarah, born January 6, 1689, died May 16, 1694
Mary, born May 23, 1691

Moses Goodwin, had grants of land in 1694 and 1699, fifty acres. Wife Abigail, married Sept. 7, 1694. Their children:

Martha, born May 22, 1695
married James Gray, August 30, 1711
Patience, born February 11, 1697
May, born Sept. 18, 1699
Abigail, born January 29, 1701

Thomas Goodwin, son of James and Mehitable, born July 12, 1697. Wife Elisabeth. Children:

Henry. bap. October 21, 1723
Susannah, bap. May 23, 1725
Daniel, bap. December 25, 1726
Olive, bap. July 7, 1728
Moses, bap. Oct. 27, 1829
Elisabeth, bap. September 6, 1730
married Alexander Shapleigh, Eliot
Mary, bap. April 15, 1733
James, bap. April 20, 1735
James, bap. May 15, 1737

Lemuel Goodwin, a grant of land in 1703, thirty acres.

Daniel Goodwin, born in South Berwick about 1749; removed to Eliot, 1771; died, 1811. Wife Sarah. Their children:

Nathaniel, born July 25, 1771; wife —— Gordon; settled in Saco

Sarah, born December 9, 1773; married John Raitt; settled in Eliot; died 1852

Daniel, born February 27, 1775; married Polly Ferguson, Nov. 3, 1803; he died, 1820

Elisha, born August 22, 1776; married Anne Libbey, May 15, 1797

Anne, born April 30, 1778; married Thomas Goodwin, of South Berwick, Jan. 10, 1797

Thomas, born November 21, 1779, died in South America when a young man

Moses, twin, born Feb. 25, 1781; married (1) Alice Fernald of Kittery, April 19, 1829; (2) Elsie Shapleigh

Morris, twin, born February 25, 1781; married Dorcas Paul, February 8, 1813

Jeremiah, bap. Sept. 4. 1785, died Aug. 1, 1858 married Sarah Ann Penhallow, of Portsmouth; (2) Ann Emery, of Sanford

Abigail, bap. Sept. 19, 1787, married Theophilus Simpson; died Oct. 21, 1813; settled in South Berwick

Betsey, bap. Aug. 14, 1788; married Richard Neal, March 2, 1819; was murdered, 1827

Rosanna, bap. Aug. 6, 1790; married Nathaniel Knowlton, Jan. 2, 1817

James, bap. June 26, 1791; died June 11, 1857; married Hannah Ferguson, 1815

Olive, bap. Dec. 13, 1793; m. John Russell, January 28, 1811

Benjamin Goodwin, born 1741: died 1816, aged seventy-five years

GOLDING, had a grant of land in 1694, ten acres.

GODSOE, William, had a grant of land, in 1699, of eighty acres. Wife Elisabeth. Children:

John, born October 16, 1714
Elisabeth, twin, born April 3, 1716
Alice, twin, born April 2, 1716
Joseph, born September 23, 1719

John Godsoe, married Mary Rogers, Sept. 13, 1741; had
John, born July 8, 1742

GOFFE, Sarah, was married by John Wincoll to John Foss, January 25, 1686.

GORDON, Nathaniel, married Elisabeth Hutchins, April 3, 1775.

GOWELL, Richard, had a grant of land, 1699, forty acres. Wife Hannah. Children:

Richard, born August 28, 1685
Lydia, born October 9, 1692
William, born January 28, 1694
John, born September 12, 1697

John Gowell; wife Elisabeth; had
Richard, born January 8, 1730

John Gowell m. Mary Adams of York, August 20, 1743.

Richard Gowell m. Keziah Fernald, Jan. 9, 1732; had
John, born December 25, 1754
Hannah, born Oct. 19, 1757, m. Joseph Foster, July 2, 1781

John Gowell married Eleanor, daughter of Nelson and Katharine Hill, December 5, 1776. Children:

Richard, born Sept. 4, 1777
Katharine, born Nov. 26, 1779

The family removed to Minot.

William Gowell, wife Lydia Parker, married November 22, 1714. Their children:

Richard, born December 18, 1715
Parker, born February 28, 1718-19
John, born November 20, 1720
Betty, born February 5, 1722-3
William, born June 25, 1725
Mary, born March 6, 1726-7
Sarah, born September 20, 1729
Charles, born February 3, 1731-2
William, born July 8, 1737

GOOKIN, Samuel, son of Daniel and Mary Gookin. He had a daughter Mary, born August 26, 1679. She married (1) Dr. Samuel Gedney, of Salem, May 2, 1701; (2) Rev. Theophilus Cotton, of Hampton, August 16, 1711, and he died Aug. 18, 1726. She married (3) ——— Newmarch.

GOOLD, Joseph, wife Bethia; had dau. Mary born March 22, 1706-7.

Benjamin Goold, married Rebekah Furbish, February 9, 1715-16. Children:

Benjamin, born November 27, 1717
John, born September 7, 1721
Sarah, born July 15, 1726
Samuel, born August 8, 1728
James, born June 5, 1730
Nathaniel, born August 6, 1732
Daniel, born November 5, 1734

Alexander Goold, married Betsey Shorey, Nov. 9, 1806.

Benjamin Goold, son of Benjamin. Children:

Abigail, born December 9, 1744
John, born January 8, 1746
Benjamin, born Sept. 15, 1747

Lucy Goold, married Nathan Grant, of Rochester, February 10, 1802.

William Goold, married Anne Card, of Dover, 1736.

Joseph Goold, married Ruth Remick, 23, 1749.

James Goold married Elisabeth Nason, Feb. 7, 1750.
Alexander Goold married Margaret Emery, July 27, 1777.
John Goold married Margaret Remick, Dec. 20, 1781.
Daniel Goold, Jr., married Molly Goold, March 27, 1783.
Mary Goold married Medes Furbish, March 15, 1788.
Ebenezer Goold married Catharine Smith, Sept. 27, 1792.
Samuel Goold married Susannah Gowen, Aug. 28, 1793.
Daniel Goold married Polly Lord, October 15, 1797.
Mary Goold married Daniel Hanscom, November 8, 1759.
Abigail Goold married Nathaniel Low, January 20, 1787.
Polly Goold m. Ephraim Fogg of Scarboro', Feb. 24, 1803.
Samuel Goold married Louisa Gowen, September 5, 1806.

GOUCH, Joseph; wife Anne. Daughter,—
Mary, born January 3, 1696.

GREEN, John, signed the submission to Massachusetts 1652; had grants of land from 1652 to 1685, of 150 acres. Wife Mary. Children:

Mary, born October 4, 1672
Elisabeth, born June 22, 1674
Hannah, born January 8, 1677
John, born July 10, 1680
Lydia, born December 19, 1683
Sarah, born September 29, 1686

Richard Green had a grant of land, 1669; thirty acres.

Daniel Green, had a grant of land in 1699, thirty acres; married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Knight, Oct. 51, 1706. Children:

Daniel, born October 26, 1708
Sarah, born October 22, 1712, married
John Crocker, August 10, 1733
Solomon, born May 9, 1715
Ephraim, born May 6, 1718, died Feb. 3, 1719
Andrew, born September 1, 1720
Meribah, born March 30, 1723

Samuel Green married Mary Knight, Jan. 6, 1708.
Daniel Green m. Sarah Cooper of Newburyport, 1735.

Sarah Green married Nath'l Keene, Nov. 2, 1688.

Solomon Green m. Mary Snow, Sept. 23, 1735. Had Lydia, born June 2, 1737.

Mary Green married Noah Sevey, of New Castle, October 13, 1757.

Bethiah Green married John Croker, April 23, 1758.

Ephraim Green married Lydia Green, Nov. 20, 1760.

Solomon Green married Mary Woodman, Feb. 29, 1777.

Nehemiah Green m. Sally Fernald, April 12, 1807.

GREENLEAF, Samuel, married Elisabeth Mitchell, October 10, 1723.

GREENOUGH, Samuel, married Elisabeth Greenleaf, April 23, 1729.

Ebenezer Greenough, m. Miriam Walker, Dec 28, 1755.

Pelatiah Greenough m. Eunice Witham, Oct. 4, 1769.

Humphrey Greenough m. Lydia Shapleigh Dec. 14, 1800

GROVER, Samuel, married Olive Paul, Jan. 23, 1800.

Mary Grover m. Moses Welch, Jr., Oct. 11, 1733.

Hannah Grover married Theodore Nowell of York, August 5, 1798.

GREENLAND, Henry,—a Surgeon, Kittery, 1670.

GREER, Samuel, m. Abigail Hodsdon, Jan. 7, 1724.

GREY, George, had a grant of land, 1671, sixty acres. Had a family in Kittery.

Robert Grey, grant of land, 1699, forty acres. Wife, Elisabeth, married June 12, 1701. Children :

Sarah, born May 9, 1702
George, born April 17, 1703
James, born April 12, 1705

Alexander Grey, grant of land, 1703, fifty acres.

James Grey, m. Martha Goodwin, August 20, 1711.

GRANT, James, grants of land 1671, 1699; one hundred and ten acres; married Mary, daughter of Jonathan Nason, October 6, 1693. Children:

James, born October 8, 1694
died February 15, 1701
Peter, born December 14, 1696
Mary, born February 12, 1699
Sarah, born September 12, 1701
James, born December 8, 1703

Peter Grant had land in 1671, fifty acres.

William Grant had lands in 1694, one hundred and ten acres; married Martha Nason, Dec. 26, 1695. Children:

William, born July 2, 1696
Alexander, born August 1, 1699
Mary, born October 17, 1701
James,
Martha, born December 18, 1704

Alexander Grant, land in 1703, fifty acres.

Daniel Grant, land in 1703, fifty acres.

GREELY, Thomas, grant of land in 1703, fifty acres.

GRIBBLE, Thomas, married Judith Weeks, November 14, 1728; daughter

Hannah, born July 17, 1737.

GRIDLEY, James, married Sarah Baxter, May 3, 1716.

GRACE, Nicholas, married Mary Bellamy, Jan. 7, 1753

GROVES, William, m. Hannah Foye, Jan. 27, 1724.

GUNNISON, Hugh, signed the Submission to Massachusetts, in 1752.

A demand against him appears in the inventory of the estate of John Mills, deceased, Boston, 1651.

He had grants of land in 1652, three hundred and fifty acres.

In 1714, Richard Tucker, of Boston, administers on the estate of his grandfather, Hugh Gunnison.

Mr. Elisha Gunnison had grants of land, 1694, 1703; two hundred and ninety acres. Wife Mary. Son

Joseph, born October 3, 1703, married Margaret Nelson, of Portsmouth, Dec. 26, 1724.

Judge Elihu Gunnison, Kittery, married widow Margery Pepperell Whittemore, Sept. 3, 1730.

Elisha Gunnison, Jr., married Dorothy Emerson of Portsmouth, June 8, 1738.

Elisha Gunnison, Jr., married Mary Ewen, January 12, 1764. Children:

Elisha, born March 8, 1767
Mary, born July 9, 1769

Joseph Gunnison married Susannah Ayres, March 3, 1743. Had

Lydia, born Sept. 2, 1744

Joseph Gunnison, twice married; first wife Susannah; second wife, Margaret Nelson, of Portsmouth, married January 8, 1734. His children:

Samuel, born January 27, 1721
John, born October 26, 1722
Dana, born July 9, 1724
Margaret, born Nov. 13, 1735, died 1736

Samuel Gunnison, married (1) Jane Fernald, Feb. 26, 1746; (2) Elisabeth Fernald, May 5, 1753. Children:

Susannah, born December 4. 1746
Joseph, born September 5, 1748
Margaret, born July 16, 1755
Samuel, born May 29, 1757
Daniel born April 29, 1761

Dea. Joseph, son of Elisha Gunnison, Esq., married Mary Crocker, of Ipswich, Mass., 1738. She was born October 31, 1720. Their children:

Margery, born July 25, 1739; married Simon Fernald, November 14, 1763
Mary, born January 12, 1741
Benjamin, born November 7, 1743, married Nancy Fernald, August 9, 1778

Elisha, born April 4, 1746
Eunice, born April 29, 1748
Joseph, born April 20, 1750
William, born March 7, 1753
Aquilla, born September 2, 1755
Sarah, born December 23, 1756
Robert, born July 5, 1759
Ebenezer, born July 21, 1763

Elisha Gunnison, wife Elisabeth, son Joseph b. Oct 14, 1690
Elisha Gunnison, m. Elisabeth Lewis, Oct. 23, 1729.
Waldron Gunnison of New Castle, m. Phebe Tucker, 1738
Mary Gunnison m. Capt. Thos. Homer, Watertown, 1740.
John Gunnerson m. Rebekah Norton, Feb. 10, 1747.
John Gunnison, Jr., m. Margery Ewen, Oct. 29, 1764.
Samuel Gunnison m. Dorcas Cutts, Feb. 25, 1778.
John Gunnison, Jr., m. Hannah, dau. Joseph Hammond, November 2, 1745.
Elisha Gunnison m. Elisabeth Estwick, Aug. 18, 1729.

GUPTIL, Thomas, grant of land in 1703, fifty acres. Wife Mary; had daughter—

Mary, born April 16, 1705.

HAMMOND:

William Hammond, born in England, 1597; migrated to New England; settled at Wells, Maine.

William Hammond admitted a Freeman, in Massachusetts, May 25, 1636.

It is possible that William of Wells came with Wheelwright, in 1643; he was a vigorous advocate of the religous views promulgated by him.

He was much engaged in the civil affairs of Wells.

He died in 1705, aged one hundred and five years! His sons were:

Jonathan, born about 1644
Joseph, born 1647

Jonathan Hammond 2, eldest son of William 1, settled in Wells. He had two daughters but no sons. The name therefore, in the line of Jonathan, became extinct.

Major Joseph Hammond 2, (William 1,) married Katherine, widow of William Leighton, of Eliot, and daughter of Nicholas Frost. She was born in 1633.

He removed from Wells fo Eliot in 1669.

In 1671 he received a grant of land from the town,—twenty-five acres on the Piscataqua River, near Franks Fort. Here he built the large Garrison House, which has been taken down within the present century.

He was the Major Commandant of the Militia of York County, several years.

He filled nearly all the Town offices at an early age; and was the Town Clerk at the time of his death.

He was of the Executive Council nine years; also Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

July 6. 1695, while searching for a stray cow near Great Brook, in Eliot, he was captured by the Indians and carried to Canada; he was ransomed in October, and returned to his home in the Spring.

He was a man of great integrity and worth, held in high estimation.

He died February 20, 1709-10, aged sixty-three years.

Catherine (Frost-Leighton,) his wife, died August 15, 1715, aged eighty-two years.

Their children were:

Third Generation.

George, born Sept. 11, 1672, died April 24, 1690, aged eighteen years

Mercy,

Dorcas, married Robert Cutts, April 18, 1698

Col. Joseph, b. Sabbath Day, Jan. 19, 1677

Col. Joseph Hammond 3, son of Maj. Joseph 2, and Catherine (Frost,) married Hannah, eldest daughter of Joseph and Hannah Storer, of Wells, Sept. 19, 1699. She was born Thursday, May 6, 1680, and died May 21, 1765, aged eighty-five years.

He died January 26, 1753, aged seventy-five years.

He resided at his father's house near Franks Fort, and succeeded to his father's honors.

He held at various times nearly every Town office.

He represented Kittery at General Court seven years; and for twelve successive years was elected to the Council of Massachusetts, commencing in 1718.

He was Colonel of the Militia many years.

A Judge of the Court of Common Pleas ten years.

Register of Probate and Recorder of Deeds several years

He became a member of the Congregational Church in Eliot at the time of its organization, June 22, 1721.

He was a man of extensive usefulness, eminently qualified by his mental abililies and constant experience.

His children were:

Fourth Generation.

- Joseph, born Saturday. February 1, 1701
- Hannah, born Tuesday, July 7, 1702, and died August 9
- George, born Thursday, Feb. 11, 1704
- Dorcas, born Thursday, Jan. 14, 1706, married Thomas Cutts, April 23, 1724
- Abigail, born Sabbath Day, Nov. 16, 1707, married Nathaniel Wheelwright, of Wells. Jan. 1, 1729
- Catherine, born Saturday, Sept. 24, 1709
- Elisha, born Thursday, Sept. 18, 1712, died Nov. 30, 1716
- John, born Friday July 3, 1714
- Jonathan. born Saturday, July 20, 1716

Joseph Hammond 4, son of Col. Joseph 3, and Hannah (Storer,) born Saturday, February 1, 1701, married Mary Adams, of Kittery, September 20, 1722, died probably about 1778.

Mary, his wife, was the daughter of John and Anna Adams. She died several years before her husband.

He resided on a portion of his father's farm, called Bayland. It was near the present residence of Capt. Daniel R. Hammond.

He was the Clerk of the Courts for York Co. several years.

His children were :

Fifth Generation.

Mary, born October 30, 1723, died October 1771. She married John Parry, a native of England, and school instructor in Eliot ; he was killed by lightning, June, 1772, in the house now occupied by D. O. Jones.

Joseph, born Sept. 15, 1725, died in London, Eng. Dec. 22, 1741, aged sixteen years.

Hannah, born Sept. 6, 1727, married John Gunnison, Nov. 2, 1745.

John, born Feb. 18, 1739, died April 7, 1744, aged fourteen years

Elisha, born March 28, 1732, drowned in Woolwich, Eng. Aug. 22, 1747, aged fifteen years

Abigail, born Sept. 2, 1734, married Nathaniel, son of the Rev. John Rogers, of Eliot, April 30, 1756

Thomas, born December 24, 1737

– Christopher, born June 26, 1741

Thomas Hammond 5, son of Joseph 4 and Mary (Adams,) born Dec. 24, 1737, married Mary, the youngest daughter of the Rev. John Rogers of Eliot. He resided on part of his fathers farm, where Capt. Daniel Hammond now lives. He died Sept. 19, 1803, aged 66 years. His children were :

Sixth Generation.

Mary, married William Jones, June 20, 1784. He built the house, and lived a few years, where Thomas Hammond lives ; then removed to Portsmouth. She was the mother of William Jones, merchant of Portsmouth

Joseph, married Mary Staples

Joseph Hammond 6, son of Thomas 5, and Mary (Rogers,) married Mary, daughter of Noah Staples. He settled on his father's farm ; purchased, lived, died in the house now occupied by Thomas Hammond. He was pub-

lic spirited active. successfully enterprising in business. He died of palsy in 1825.

Mary, his wife, died of consumption May 21, 1806, aged thirty-nine years. Their children were:

Seventh Generation.

Mary Olive, born April 14, 1790, died June 24
Daniel Rogers, born August 19, 1791
Pierpont, born July 5, 1793. He was ship master; died in New Orleans, unmarried
Mary, born June 19, 1795, married Thomas Shapleigh, April 17, 1822, settled at Great Falls. Left one dau. Mary Elisabeth
Joseph, born Sept. 24, 1797
Rachel, born June 22, 1799
Eliza, born May 26, 1801, married Joseph Hill, April 28, 1825, settled in Biddeford
Thomas, born May 14, 1803, m. Rosanna Goodwin

Thomas Hammond 7, son of Joseph 6, and Mary (Staples,) born May 14, 1803, married Rosanna, daughter of Daniel Goodwin, Esq., April 27, 1825. She died July 2, 1843, aged 35 years. He married (2) widow Treftheren. He went to California in 1849. He lives in the house formerly his father's. His children are:

Eighth Generation.

Daniel Goodwin, born 1825
Mary, born 1827
Pierpont, born 1829
Sarah Frances, 1832
Henrietta, born 1834
Willard, died at the age of 1 1-2 years

Daniel R. Hammond 7, son of Joseph 6, and Mary (Staples,) born August 19, 1791; married Sally J. Remick, only daughter of Jacob Remick, June 5, 1817. He was shipmaster, and followed the sea many years. He resides in the house once occupied by grandparents,—Thomas and Mary (Rogers.) His children are:

Eighth Generation.

Daniel
Mary Staples
Susan Yeaton
Eliza Hill

Joseph Hammond 7, son of Joseph 6, and Mary (Staples,) born Sept. 24, 1797, married Sarah Frost, dau. of Joseph Frost, Esq., Dec. 7, 1820. Their children:

Eighth Generation.

Mary Frost
Sarah, married ——— Roberts, of Great Falls
Pierpont, married Rebekah Leighton, 1855
Joseph,
Henry Clay

Christopher Hammond 5, son of Joseph 4 and Mary (Adams,) born June 26, 1741; married Sarah, dau. of Edward Kennard, July 1, 1761. He owned half of his father's farm and lived in his father's house, until 1790, when he sold it and removed to North Berwich. His children were: [Sixth Generation.]

Lucy, born Jan. 9, 1762, married Samuel Remick, and died in North Berwick
Sarah, born Sept. 3, 1764, married James Hill, Feb. 11, 1787, and had one son James. She married (2) William Staples, Feb. 27, 1792
Joseph, born Dec. 30, 1765, died March 24, 1767
Abigail, born Dec. 11, 1767, married Peter Staples of Berwick, Oct. 5, 1785
Molly, born Jan. 13, 1770, married Joseph, son of James Fogg, of Berwick, March 10, 1791. Had two daughters, Sarah and Dolly.
Elisabeth, married Ebenezer Jacobs of Sandford; died November 28, 1792
John, m. Patience Lord, of Berwick, Sept. 29, 1800
Nancy, m. Joseph Barton, Feb. 18, 1796
Shuah, m. William Weymouth, Jan. 30, 1809
Nathaniel, born about 1784

George Hammond 4, son Joseph 3 and Hannah (Storer) was born Thursday, Feb. 17, 1704; he married Hannah Coburn, of York, Nov. 10, 1730. He received the part of his father's Bay Land Farm, where George A. Hammond now lives: here he built the house which was burned down in 1799. His children were: [Fifth Generation.]

Sarah, born Aug. 27, 1731, died Sept. 18
George, b. Jan. 31, 1733, d. Dec. 25, 1752
Ebenezer, born Sept. 16, 1734. He was a soldier of the Revolution; lived with his father and brother George, and died in old age, unm.
Catherine, born Dec. 18, 1736, m. Nath'l Melcher, of Portsmouth, N. H., 1767
Hannah, born Dec. 11, 1738, d. in old age, unm.
Sarah, born April 13, 1741; was a mantau-maker; died June 15, 1815, aged 74 years; unm.
Seth, born Oct. 7, 1743; a soldier of the Revolution, and died in the army; unm.
Joseph, born Aug. 31, 1745; blacksmith; lived at Portsmouth; a daughter survived him
John, b. May 17, 1747; d. Dec. 29, 1760
Elisabeth, born April 22, 1749; m. Nath'l Simpson, of York, July 9, 1772
George, born Dec. 25, 1752, and soon died
George, born Dec. 3, 1753, m. Mary Weeks

George Hammond 5, son of George 4, and Hannah (Coburn,) born Dec. 3, 1753; married Mary Weeks, of Kittery; and lived on his father's farm. His children were: [Sixth Generation.]

John, born 1777
Hannah, married Nathan Raynes, of York, July 1, 1802
Sarah, m. Thomas Libbey, Oct. 19, 1823
Catherine, m. James Hanscom, May 3, 1820
Mary, m. Horace S. Remick, June 23, 1814

John Hammond 6, son of George 5, and Mary (Weeks,) born, 1777; married Mary Fernald, Dec. 29, 1802. He lived on his father's farm, and died there, Oct. 5, 1838,

aged sixty-one years. From 1810 until his death in 1838, he was engaged in public affairs. In 1812, and many succeeding years, he was a member of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts and Maine. His children were: Seventh Generation.

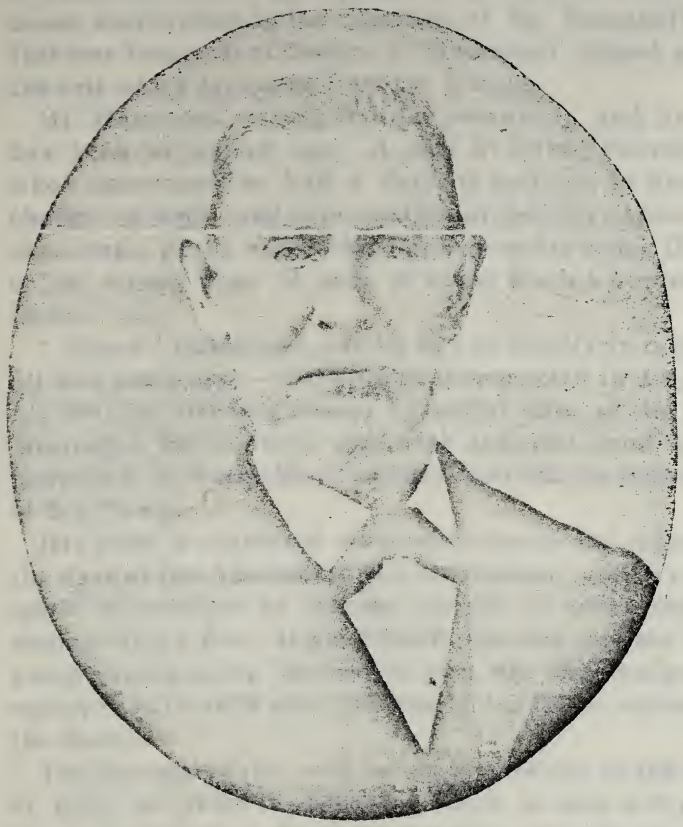
Julia Fernald, married Jeremiah Libbey, 1834
Caroline, m. John R. Hanscom, March 6, 1828
Lucy Ann, m. Charles Lang of Stratham, N. H. November 16, 1826
Harriet,
George Albert, born June 3, 1813, married Betsey Warren Huntress, 1840
Olive,
Mary, married William D. M. Rogers, 1840

George Albert Hammond 7, son of John 6, and Mary (Fernald) Hammond, born June 3, 1813, died January 5, 1902, aged eighty-nine years. He married Betsey Warren Huntress, 1840. She was the daughter of William and Rhoda Huntress, of Waterboro, Maine. She was born March 11, 1810, and died July 3, 1895. He lived upon his father's farm and homestead until 1852, when he bought the land and removed the house to its present location,—making it one of the pleasant and noticeable residences of Eliot. His children were:

Ellen Bacon, born August 16, 1842 died November 13, 1857
Arabelle,
George Everett m. Emily Irene Spinney

To the above data we will add: that George Albert Hammond was one who was livingly interested in all that pertained to the work and welfare of his native Eliot; besides his elections to Town and County offices, he was Representative to the General Court of Maine in 1853, and again in 1869. He was also upon the ticket for Senator, but his party were not successful.

At the time of his decease, several memorials of his life and worth were in public print. We select one published in the Portsmouth Chronicle and Gazette, from the pen



GEORGE ALBERT HAMMOND.

BORN—June 3, 1813.
DIED—January 5, 1902.

of Col. Francis Keefe, of Gov. Hill's Staff and Messenger of the Executive Council:

"On Sunday, at 5.30 p. m. in the quiet of his happy home, surrounded by the members of his household, all that was immortal of George A. Hammond passed within the veil which separates from the Unseen.

Mr. Hammond was eighty-nine years old; and his life has been an active one. A man of strong convictions, when convinced he had a duty to perform, he knew no change of front and persistently pursued his course, full of courage, in the hope of accomplishing his task. He was of the strong type of men of whom too few now remain to us.

"Squire" Hammond,—as he was so familiarly called by all who knew him,—will long be remembered in Eliot for his fidelity. He was always a familiar form at the Town Meetings; his counsel was wise and just, and he was interested in everything which concerned the betterment of his Town.

His name is connected with early educational efforts in the days of the Academy. His last days of activity were spent in attempts to interest people in procuring and maintaining a Free High School, for the welfare of the youth; recognizing as he did that our children must be equipped with such aids, in order to be better citizens of the State.

The memory of this will be an inspiration to the youth of Eliot for years to come; and each in turn will revere the name of him who so earnestly and unhesitatingly pleaded in public and in private for those opportunities and advantages. It is, indeed, fortunate to have had such a man among us.

He leaves a married son, George E. Hammond, of the Portsmouth Navy Yard, and a daughter, Miss Arabelle Hammond,—both of whom have the sympathy and respect of the community in this hour of parting."

John Hammond 4, son of Col. Joseph 3, and Hannah (Storer) Hammond, born Tuesday, July 3, 1714, married Hannah Littlefield, of Boston, Nov. 14, 1738. He lived on the homestead farm and at his father's house near Franks Fort; and died Jan. 18, 1759. His children were:

Fifth Generation.

William, born Dec. 15, 1739, died in early manhood, unmarried
John, born March 24, 1741, died unm.
Elisabeth, born Jan. 25, 1744, m. Stephen Paul, July 8, 1772
Abigail, born January 25, 1747
Joseph
Mary, married William Fernald, May 18, 1786

Joseph Hammond 5, son of John and Hannah (Littlefield,) married Mary Fernald, Nov. 7, 1784. He lived at the homestead near Franks Fort, and died there. His children were:

Hannah Littlefield, married Timothy Spinney, Dec. 20, 1805
Mary, born April 25, 1787, married William Brooks, July 27, 1809. He b. Mch. 30, 1788
Prudence, m. Wm. Brooks, Jr., Nov. 30, 1808
Sarah, m. Timothy Spinney, 1813. She was his second wife
John
William, born August 8, 1797
Elisabeth, m. John P. Rogers, Feb. 24, 1822
Joseph, married Mary Pray

Joseph Hammond 6. son of Joseph 5 and Mary (Fernald,) married Mary Pray of Portsmouth. Lives in the old home near Franks Fort. His children are:

Joshua, born 1825
Lyman, born 1827
Joseph, born 1829
John, born 1831
Caroline M. born 1832
Martha J. born 1834

John Hammond 6, son of Joseph 5 and Mary (Fernald,) married Mary Boyd Paul, Dec. 1, 1817. He was a shoemaker. He died Feb. 27, 1822; his widow died July 4, 1825. Their children:

Mary Jane, born March 14, 1818
William, b. April 13, 1819, d. April 13, 1834
John Albert, born January 10, 1821

William Hammond 6, son of Joseph 5, and Mary (Fernald,) born August 8, 1787; married Mary, dau. James Paul, Aug. 24, 1823. She was born Dec. 14, 1799. He lives on Bolt Hill; has been a member of the Legislature, County Commissioner, Register of Probate. Children:

John Edward, born Nov. 4, 1823, married Lydia Jane Ricker
William Augustus, born May 24, 1827
Mary Ann Pickering, born March 14, 1829
James Paul, born Aug. 9, 1831, d. Oct. 8, 1832
Aravesta' born Jan. 21, 1834
Howard, born June 10, 1837
Emily, born Oct. 15, 1841

Jonathan Hammond 4, son of Joseph 3, and Hannah (Storer) Hammond, born Saturday, July 20, 1716, married Ann, dau. of Richard Rice, of Kittery, 1745. He built the house on the farm of the late Nathaniel Hammond. He was Deacon of the Congregational Church, Eliot. He died Jan. 25, 1811, aged ninety-four years; she died Nov. 18, 1786, aged seventy years. Children:

Love, died early
Samuel, born June 8, 1748
Jonathan, born Dec. 22, 1749
Abigail, died in early womanhood
Elisha, married Sarah Libbey, of Eliot, June 11, 1780; settled in Broomfield, Maine. No children.
Lucy, m. William Remick, Eliot, Sept. 5, 1776; died April 19, 1804
Keziah, married Jonathan Allen, of Greenland, March 12, 1782

Susannah, married William Remick; his first wife was her sister Lucy
Eunice, married Thomas Thurston, Oct. 16, 1792

Samuel Hammond 5, son of Jonathan and Ann (Rice) Hammond, married Abigail Hanscom, dau. of Moses Hanscom, Sept. 4, 1783. He was a farmer; his home was half a mile north of the Back Road, near York line; Deacon of the Congregational Church prior to 1793; subsequently he belonged to the Church in Kittery. Children:

Moses
Jonathan, married Olive Peirce

Jonathan Hammond 6, son of Dea. Samuel 5, and Abigail (Hanscom) Hammond, married Olive, dau. of Daniel Peirce, of Kittery, April 17, 1816. He lived on a share of his father's farm on the Back Road, where he died of consumption. Children:

Ann Rice, born 1817; unmarried
Samuel, born 1819
Charles, born 1821
Albion K. born 1824
Franklin, born 1827
Aseneth, born 1830
Jonathan E. born 1832
Mary, born 1835

Moses Hammond 6, son of Dea. Samuel 5, and Abigail (Hanscom) Hammond, married Mercy McIntire, of York, January 24, 1808. He built a house upon a share of his father's farm on the Back Road. Children:

Abigail Hanscom, born 1808
Olive S. born 1813
Elisha, born 1816, m. Elisabeth A. Fernald, 1838
Samuel J. born 1820
Mercy, born 1822, m. Sylvester Moulton, 1842
Nancy, born 1827
Moses, born 1828
Julia E. born 1832

Jonathan Hammond 5 son of Dea. Jona. 4 and Ann Rice Hammond, born Dec. 22, 1749, married Elisabeth Remick, daughter of Nath'l Remick, July 28, 1774. She was born October 31, 1748. He lived in the house of his father; was a farmer; a soldier in the Revolutionary Army; for many years a member of the First Church in Eliot. His wife survived him and died July 24, 1829, aged 81 years. Children:

Nathaniel, born January 17, 1775
James, born June 25, 1776, was a tailor, lived in Brunswick, Maine
Ann, born Nov. 3, 1778, married Gideon Libbey, January 18, 1801
Jane, born October 3, 1780, married Simon Tetherly, Jan. 3, 1826
Elisabefh, born April 8, 1783, married Solomon Libbey, Dec. 15, 1806
Love, born Jan. 22, 1787, married Elisha H. Gilman, of Brownfield, Maine, June 5, 1820

Nathaniel Hammond 6, son of Jonathan 5, and Elisabeth (Remick) born January 17, 1775, married Elisabeth Fogg, dau. of John Fogg, Nov. 28, 1799. He was a farmer. In his later years he lived in his father's house, and owned his father's farm. He fell from his wagon in Kittery, near Portsmouth, Sept. 6, and died the next day, Sept. 7, 1842, aged sixty-seven years. Children:

James, born Feb. 8, 1800, lives at Portsmouth; 3 sons, James W., Charles, and Owen
Abigail, born May 25, 1802, m. Otis Wakefield, of of Reading, Maine, 1836
Elisabeth, born June 26, 1804
Pauline, born Oct. 25, 1806, died of fever, April 5, 1824, aged seventeen years.
John Fogg, b. Dec. 25, 1808, lived at Reading, Ms.
Susan, born March 20, 1815

Continued in the April number, beginning with the family of HANSCOM.

Josselyn's Point.

Rev. Everett S. Stackpole.

The lands along the Pascataqua and Newichawannock rivers, from Nutter's Cove to Shapleigh's Creek, were the first settled lands in Eliot. They were granted by the Laconia Company to Capt. Thomas Cammock, Thomas Wannerton and Henry Josselyn, in 1633. Cammock's deed is recorded; the other two deeds are not, but incidental mention is made of the sale. All three of these men were stewards of Capt. John Mason. Cammock and Josselyn settled in Scarboro, and Wannerton lost his life in an attack upon a rival's house on the Penobscot. None of these left descendants.

Cammock's grant was sold to John Treworgy, in 1676, who acted as agent for his grandfather, John Shapleigh. Here the Shapleighs have dwelt ever since. In the early deed mention is made of the fact that William Hilton did plant corn here, and other evidences show that Hilton had a house here in 1631 and reason for calling the land his own, which the Court years later allowed. He recovered damages from Mason's heirs. We have reason to think that William Hilton, brother to Edward Hilton who lived on Dover Neck, was the first settler in what is now Eliot; and that he lived a little south of Cammock's or Shapleigh's Creek.

Wannerton owned the next lot south of Cammock. In 1634 he "gave to Nicholas Frost a Prcell of Land up in Piscataqua River," "bounded on the East with a little Cove, Joyneing to the Fort Poynt, on the South West on the River, on the North West Northerly with a great stumpe called the Mantilltree stumpe; which is about the Middle of the Lane, wch Joynes to ye Land which Major Nicho. Shapleigh now possesseth & soe runneing into ye woods as fare as the said Wannertons Land went, which tract of Land Mr. Thomas Wannerton gave to the sayd Nicholas Frost to come to bee his neighbor." (York Deeds III, 13.) Shapleigh bought the rest of Wannerton's grant which extended half way to York river, as did also

Cammock's and Josselyn's. Wannerton's grant reached from Cammock's down the river, "unto a little fresh brook of water near unto Goody Everetts where she now dwells." This was written in 1653. We shall see later where she was living. We want to determine now where Nicholas Frost lived:

About 1637, "Mr. Alexander Shapleigh and Mr. James Treworgie did agree with the neighbors dwelling at and about Sturgeon Creek, that there should be always a high way from Nicholas ffrosts house down to Sturgeon Creek." Frost's house stood at the end of that highway, or at the end of the old Shapleigh Road, which ran down to the river some little distance north of the old cemetery in the pines and of George Leighton's. If any one can determine where that road ended, the location of Frost's house will be fixed. It must not be far from where Mr. George Dixon now lives. I have been told that Humphrey Scammon lived there, or near there, one hundred and fifty years ago.

Shapleigh claimed all the land originally granted to Wannerton, and the town allowed his claim, "provided that if any other former grant made by the town fall within this said tract of land they are to remain good to them, their heirs or assigns forever." There is no evidence that land here was ever granted by the town to Frost, but many acres were granted in 1651, near Frost's Hill, and here he is said to have lived. But others had settled on Wannerton's land, and they remained there. We have supposed that Frost's land, in this place, passed to his son-in-law, William Leighton, though there is no evidence of the transfer. The ownership of the land seems to have been in dispute between Nicholas Shapleigh and the heirs of Nicholas Frost.

Henry Josselyn declares that he had a grant on the Pascataqua river, with Cammock and Wannerton; and in the First Book of Town Records, page 66, we read of "Watts Fort alias Point Joslain." Here, then, is the original name of Leighton's Point, and it seems to indicate that Josselyn had a grant adjoining Wannerton's on

the south. If so, it was probably the so-called Bay Lands; and Josselyn may have sold this tract to the Rev. Hansard Knollys, whom some have confused with the Sagamore Rowles of Quamphegan. Even Sullivan, in his History of Maine, miscalls the latter "Knowls."

Hansard Knowles, or better, Knollys, was the third pastor of the church at Dover, N. H. He returned to England in 1641, and then sold this tract, lying between Franks Fort and Watts Fort,—or Darby Fort,—to the General Court of Massachusetts. After passing through several hands, it was sold in 1699 to five persons and divided among them: Stephen Tobey had the southerly division; Matthew Libbey the one north of him; David Libbey came next; then Daniel Fogg; and Joseph Hammond had the northerly part, one third of the whole. Dennis Downing, and his son Joshua, had long been settled on thirty acres of Hammond's division, near the river. There was a lawsuit about this; and Downing was allowed a lot of land extending from what was afterwards called Nutter's Cove to Watts Fort.

Old deeds show that John Ugroufe, (for so he signs himself, though he is more frequently called Newgrove,) was living here on Downing's lot as early as 1635. He may have bought a lot of Josselyn. Dennis Downing bought of Newgrove's agent in 1650. Newgrove had sold small lots earlier. Reynold Jenkins testified that he bought six acres of Newgrove earlier than 1643, "between the lands of Thomas Joanes and Joshua Downing." Jenkins built a house and lived here for awhile; and after the death of William Everett, offered the place to Everett's widow, in the charity of his heart; but the widow seems to have been too proud to receive it as a gift, and paid Jenkins ten shillings for the lot and house. It was afterwards sold to William Leighton.

Newgrove also sold six acres to Abraham Conley, just above this of Jenkins, 1 Jan. 1638. Conley was already a tenant. He sold it, in 1648, to Thomas Jones. It was "next adjacent unto house & Field of William Everett." Jones sold it in 1686 to William Leighton's son John.

Jones then came upon the town for support, and Leighton was to take care of him for four years, for the land. Jones left no descendants.

Of William Everett not much is known; nor can we tell how he acquired his lot; perhaps by purchase from Wannerton. He built the house in which he lived. He appears in Court Records of 1640. He was licensed to keep an ordinary in 1649. He seems to have been a sea captain and to have been lost at sea. He was a man of consequence and must have had a spacious house; for all the inhabitants of Kittery were called together here, 15 Nov. 1652, to hear Simon Bradstreet and others, tell why they ought to come under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts. Then and there forty-one acknowledged by signature their submission to the new government regime, Everett being the last to sign, and not "his mark." His widow married Isaac Nash, of Dover, before 1656. A son died at sea, *sine prole*, and his only daughter became the second wife of the first Nathan Lord.

The southern shore of Josselyn's Point once extended fifty feet or more from the present bank; and some now living can remember apple trees growing on Watts Fort, which is now entirely washed away. At low tide its location can easily be discerned. Mr. George Leighton pointed out to me a place a little beyond the present bank, perhaps ten rods northwest from Watts Fort, where within his remembrance, could be seen an old cellar, and beyond it an ancient warehouse and ferry. That cellar probably marked the spot where William Everett lived, and where Kittery's inhabitants signed their submission to the government of Massachusetts I have seen the paper, about four inches by six: and the autographs and marks are a curious and interesting study. I hope to be able to present a *fac simile* of it in the HISTORY OF OLD KITTERY.

The ferry was a very ancient one, kept by Thomas Trickey and his son Zechariah, and later by John Knight, alias Chevalier, who lived at Bloody Point on the opposite or Newington shore. In his Diary President John Adams

mentions having once crossed the Pascataqua at this ferry. The ferry shows the fitness of having an ordinary here; and also the reason of numerous settlers in this vicinity.

William Leighton purchased the Everett estate in 1656. The same year he married Katharine, daughter of Nicholas Frost. Frost was then living as his next neighbor.

I have written this as the result of the search and study of old deeds, wills, Court records, as well as of the visitation of the place, and conversations with the older inhabitants. If any readers can show cause for modifying these statements, I would be pleased to hear from such.

No spot in Maine is of greater historical interest. A suitable memorial should mark the place of one of the oldest permanent settlements, and where the quiet revolution in government was effected. Maine remained a part of Massachusetts till 1820. Some were loth to sign the submission. The weightiest argument to induce them to do so, was probably that Massachusetts would not disturb them in the possession of the estates, which most of them held by right of "squatter sovereignty," on lands of Mason and Gorges.

There is no lovlier spot in Maine than Josselyn's Point. The old road leading to it is lined with stately elms, with fine residences on either side. Here stood the Meeting-house of Parson Rogers, built in 1717. This was the center of the Second Parish of Kittery, [now the First Chh. of Eliot.] In this neighborhood has lived many of the foremost citizens of Kittery; the influence of men born here has been felt throughout the nation. Shapleighs, Frosts, Leightons, Foggs, and others, have left honored names and memories.

EVERETT S. STACKPOLE,
Bradford, Mass.

X 700026

Convention. 1809.

Contributed by W. Shapleigh.

GENTLEMEN: A Convention of Federal Republicans from the several towns in the county of York will meet at Kennebeck, on the twenty second day of February next, at eleven o'clock in the forenoon. You are requested to attend for the town of Kittory, with such of your friends as you may think fit to invite.

The origin & cause of this Convention, is the present embarrassed and distressed situation of the Country, occasioned by the Acts of the General Government.

It will be our object and endeavor to alleviate these embarrassments and distresses by such Constitutional measures as the Convention may judge expedient.

As the Public good is our sole object, we Confidently hope and trust no ordinary bissness will prevent your punctual and full attendance.

We are, Gentlemen, very respectfully
Your Obedient Servants,

Nath: Wells, Ichabod Goodwin, John Low, Abial Hall.

January 12th, 1809.

To Andrew P. Fernald, Esq., Capt. Elisha Shapleigh, Mr. Daniel Bartlet.

Major Shapleigh,—the Quaker.

By Joseph Grove, London, 1703.

* * Having had this good Service, at this time, at Dover, for the Lord, they passed away into the Province of Mayn, being invited to Major Shapleigh's who was the Magistrate for that part of the Country, who kept a Priest in his House, and allowed him and the People a Room in his House to do their Worship; and he being an enquiring Man after Truth, desired the Priest, that he and the Quakers might have some Dispute together, unto which the Priest seem'd willing; but soon after that he got away, by which his Deceit was manifest; and the said Major Shapleigh and his Wife were convinced of the

Truth, and in a good measure of Obedience gave up to it, and turned the Priest and his Worship away: and whereas his house had formerly served the Priest, now both he and his house served for the Lord to be Worshipped in; and great Dominion got the Truth in this Day, in the Hearts of People thereaways; which tormented many of the Priests and Rulers; so, after they had staid in those parts for some time, wherein they had very good Service for the Truth, they departed Westward.

* * Seaborn Cotton hearing that Major Shapleigh was turned Quaker, declared his pity on him; and that he would travel to him ere long, and turn him again. It fell out on a time, that Seaborn being in a House, drinking, on the great Island on Piscataqua River, and hearing that Major Shapleigh was at the Warehouse there, he went thither to see if he could turn him (as he said.) As he went thereunto, his Heels turned up, and gave him a great fall; whom Major Shapleigh, (lest he should be spoiled,) helped up again. And this was the Turning this Priest made of Major Shapleigh.

And now as I mention Major Shapleigh again, and this Priest, it will not be inconvenient if I give a farther touch of some Passages that happened at the said Shapleigh's, when the women, called Quakers, first came unto his House, which hath Relation to Thomas Millet, his then Priest.

Mary Tomkins and Alice Ambrose, on a First Day of the Week, having a Dispute with Priest Millet, in Major Shapleigh's House, aforesaid, concerning His Worship, in his place of Worship; some of his unruly Hearers threw Mary headlong down a pair of Stairs, (the Fruits of his Ministry,) which reasonably might have broke her Neck, and which themselves confessed, had she not been a Witch, (as they said of her, who was the Servant of the living God,) yet she had only a little hurt on the Elbow, but through the Power of the Lord, was preserved from a greater Mischief; yet, coming up again, they threw her

down the second time, which did her not much hurt.

The said Mary and Alice being at another time at Nicholas Shapleigh's at breakfast, and the said Priest, a certain Person coming in, called him Master Millet; whereupon the said Mary asked him, Whetner he was a Minister of Christ? If so, he would not own that Title. At which the Priest was so offended, that though there were good Provisions before him, yet he rose up in a fret, and went his way.

Another time, the said Women reasoning with the said Priest, about the Fruits of his Ministry, and bidding him shew them, he said, That if he were at Cape-Ann, (a place by the Sea-side, near four Miles distance,) he could shew some Fruits of his Ministry; which (it's like,) might be the same as at Piscataqua, which produc'd the effects afore-mentioned at Major Shapleigh's.—From New England Judged by the Spirit of the Lord.

Rev. John Eliot, of Roxbury, called "The Apostle to the Indians," writes in his Diary,—

1674, 14d 12m. A fisherman about Pascatoway, had two servants, who in an anger conspired to kill ye master, did so, tooke his money & fled, but were taken & both executed.

Elisha Shapleigh.

W. Shapleigh.

The Revolutionary War Service of Elisha Shapleigh, appears among A List of Officers of the Mass. Militia chosen by Field Officers and in Council, April 29, 1776, as Captain in First (Kittery) Co. of 2nd York Co. Reg't.

Also, among A List of Officers of the Mass. Militia, chosen to command Battalion drafted from York County Brigade, under order of the Court, Aug. 9, 1777, as Captain of Company raised in Kittery and Lebanon, Second Regiment.

Also,—he appears with rank of Captain on Muster and Pay roll of Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's Co., Col. Joseph Storer's Regiment: Enlisted, April 14, 1777; discharged, Nov. 20, 1777. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

Rev. Samuel Chandler. 1822.

Copy of a Letter addressed to Mrs. Chandler. Contributed by W. SHAPLEIGH, Gloucester City, New Jersey:

BELOVED: As I have little property, I thought it unnecessary to make a Will. One thing however I have to enjoin, which is that you would, without reserve, commit my sermons to the flames.

I never had any ambitions to have my writings made public, neither have I any desire that they should be preserved.

When you think of me you will remember my request.

Nov. 14, 1822. SAMUEL CHANDLER.

PRINTED: Eliot, Maine. Vol. V, 200 pages.

39

Issued in January, April, July, October.

1902.

OLD ELIOT.

Dr. J. L. M. WILLIS, Editor.

Vol. V. ELIOT, MAINE, APRIL, 1902 No. II.

Early Families of Eliot and Kittery, Maine. No. VI.

William Fogg, 1859.

HANSCOM, Thomas. The date of his arrival in Kittery is not recorded; nor do we know from whence he came. In the list of those who signed the submission to Massachusetts, Nov. 16, 1652, his name is not found. It is probable he was not an inhabitant at that time.

The records of Kittery give his name in 1678; he then received a grant of land, which is evidently a part of the present estate of Simon Hanscom. Here he built his house and established his home.

We judge he came to Kittery, a young man, about 1660. He married May 16, 1664; his wife's baptismal name was Anne.

He was one of the Selectmen, or Townsmen,—at that date an office of importance. He died prior to 1697. His children:

Thomas, born October 17, 1666
John, born Sept. 5, 1668
Olive, born March 12, 1671
Samuel, born April 10, 1675
Job

Thomas Hanscom 2, eldest son of Thomas 1 and Anne; married Alice ———, 1689; he married (2) ——— Lamson. He received a grant of land, 1697. Children:

Thomas, born December, 1690, m. Sarah Fogg
Hester, born November 20, 1692
Anne, born August 16, 1694; married Daniel Fogg, Jr., June 30, 1715

John, twin, October 26, 1696, died Nov. 1, 1697
Priscilla, born Oct. 26, 1696, d. Jan. 1697-8

2d wife:

Samuel, born July 15, 1698
Mary, born July 28, 1700, m. John Fogg, Sept. 30, 1725, removed to Scarborough, Maine. John Fogg was brother to Daniel above mentioned
Martha, born Sept. 27, 1702, married Solomon Libbey, March 4, 1725. She became the grandmother of Gideon, Solomon, Simeon and George Libbey.
John, born April 15, 1705
Joseph, born July 13, 1709
Moses, born March 12, 1717, died Feb. 26, 1793

Anne Hanscom 3, daughter of Thomas 2 and Anne, born August 16, 1694, married Daniel Fogg, Jr., June 30, 1715. He built the house where the late John Fogg resided. It was taken down a few years since. They removed to Scarborough, Maine. Four children were born in Kittery:

Samuel,
Anne,
Hannah,
Reuben,

Thomas Hanscom 3, son of Thomas 2 and Anne; born December, 1690; married Sarah Fogg, Jan. 1, 1716. She was the daughter of Daniel Fogg who died in Kittery, 1755, and the sister of Daniel and John previously mentioned. Children:

Thomas, born November 18, 1716
died February. 1716-17
Alice, born Jan 8, 1717-18
Thomas, born September 8, 1719
Elisha, born August 21, 1721
George, baptized October 27, 1723

Timothy, baptized May, 1730, lived at
Arundel, now Kennebunk
Daniel, baptized September, 1730
Jonathan, baptized August, 1733
Aaron, baptized January 7, 1739

Daniel Hanscom 4, son of Thomas 3 and Sarah (Fogg,) married Mary Goold, Nov. 8, 1759. His home was near the present house of Augustus Hanscom. He early united with the Congregational Church, and was an exemplary member. His children were:

Abigail, born April 6, 1760; married Noah
Goold, of Wells, Oct. 5, 1780
Daniel, born June 30, 1770
Mary, born April 7, 1774, married John
Hanscom of Gorham, Aug 26, 1792
Hannah, born April 16, 1777, married Daniel
Fogg, of Scarborough, Jan. 14, 1801

Daniel Hanscom 5, son of Daniel 4, and Mary (Goold,) born June 30, 1770, married Lydia McIntire, of York, March 8, 1795; he lived on his father's farm. Children:

Alpheus, born Nov. 29, 1795
Elisabeth Hill, born June 3, 1797, married
David Libbey, tanner, July 10, 1817,
lived at Portsmouth
John, born April 26, 1799, was a tanner;
married ——— March, lived at Portsmouth
Mary, born Sept. 9, 1802, died 1842, unm.
Daniel, born Nov. 26, 1807, d. e.
Lydia, m. ——— Kenney, lived at Dover
Augustus,
Susan, married Washington Lovett, of York,
October 14, 1839

Dea. Alpheus Hanscom 6, son of Daniel 5 and Lydia (McIntyre,) born Nov. 29, 1795, married Mary, daughter of David and Abigail Libbey, May 20, 1817; lived on his father's farm; died August 25, 1847. He was a Deacon of the Congregational Church, Eliot, from the age of 21 yrs.

to his death. This office he held with consistent and exemplary conduct and life. He was frequently employed in public duties,—the civil affairs of the town,—with honor to himself, and benefit to the community. His character is truly expressed in the Poet's word: "An honest man is the noblest work of God;" and, as higher authority expresses it: "An Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile." Children:

Alpheus Augustus, born March 25, 1818, settled at Saco
Daniel, lives on his father's farm
Julia, married (1) Amos Sargent of Dover, April 11, 1843. He died 1848. She married (2) ——— Grant
James W. Bowdoin College, 1846; Preceptor of Thornton Academy, Saco, died August 22, 1847, unmarried
John,
George,
Mary.

Moses Hanscom 3, son of Thomas 2 and Alice; born March 12, 1717; married Mary Field, August 2, 1740. He owned and lived on the farm where John R. Hanscom is now located. He died February 26, 1793, aged seventy-six years. Children:

Susannah, born August 13, 1741
Abigail, born February 20, 1746, married Dea. Samuel Hammond, Sept. 4, 1783
Anne, born August 21, 1751
Nathaniel, born October 19, 1756 died January 29, 1812
Molly, born Dec. 26, 1762, married Edward Kennard, June 1, 1785, and removed from town

Nathaniel Hanscom 4, son of Moses 3 and Mary (Field) born Oct. 19, 1756; married (1) Molly Moody, of York, in 1785; (2) Sally, daughter of Timothy Fernald, June 12, 1791, and died Feb. 29, 1812, aged fifty-six years. He

lived on the farm which had belonged to and had been the home of his father. Children,—first wife:

Moses
Mary
Abigail

2d wife:

Nathaniel
Timothy, a physician in China. Maine
Benning, instantly killed at Great Falls
John Rogers, born 1802
Oliver, lived at China, Maine
Susan, born 1806, lived at the east

Nathaniel Hanscom 5, son of Nathaniel 4 and Sarah (Fernald,) born 1793, married Abigail, daughter of Gen. Andrew Pepperell Fernald, Feb. 9, 1819, and lives on the farm of the late Gen. Samuel Leighton, on the north road, Eliot. Children:

Sally M. married Elisha Ferguson, 1841
Andrew F.
Martha

John Rogers Hanscom 5, son of Nathaniel 4, and Sarah (Fernald,) born 1801, married Caroline, daughter of John Hammond, Esq., May 6, 1828; lives on his father's farm. Children:

Melville
Susan F.

Jonathan Hanscom 4, son of Thomas 3 and Sarah (Fogg,) baptized Aug. 1733, married Elisabeth Libbey, July 30, 1761. He was a farmer; resided near where Simon Hanscom now lives. Died of cancer. Children:

Jonathan, died early
Simon
Sarah, married Joel Libbey, Dec. 15, 1793
Anne, baptized Sept. 19, 1773, married James Shapleigh, April 4, 1800
Abigail, bap. Feb. 11, 1779, unm.

Simon Hanscom 5, son of Jonathan 4 and Sarah (Fogg,) married (1) Betsey, daughter of Joel Morrell, 1794; (2) Betsey Remick, April 21, 1803. Lived on his father's farm; died in 1833. Five children by first wife; three of them were named:

Jonathan, married Olive Ann Paul, July 9, 1818, removed to Wilton, Maine
Betsey, married Ebenezer Fry, jr., July 21, 1819
Joel, married Elisabeth H. Pierpont, Feb. 9, 1836 removed to Wilton, Maine

by his second wife:

Sally, married John Paul, May 19, 1831
Lydia
Olive, married Stephen Hanscom, 1835
Jane
Simon
Martha

Thomas Hanscom 4, son of Thomas 3 and Sarah (Fogg) born Sept. 5, 1719, married (1) Mary Hanscom, 1742; she was born Dec. 7, 1722; married (2) ———, his home was where Simon Hanscom now lives. Children, first wife:

Thomas, baptized July 17, 1750
Eunice, married Benj. Woodman, 1771
John
Tobias, baptized May 26, 1751
Peter, baptized December 3, 1758
Lois
A daughter

second wife:

Jotham, bap. Sept. 29, 1771, married Patty Shorey, Nov. 24, 1793, and lived at Wells
Mary, baptized Sept. 29, 1771, m. Wm. Cottle

Tobias Hanscom 5, son of Thomas 4 and Mary (Hanscom,) bap. May 26, 1751; married (1) ———; (2) Hannah Foster, May 25, 1786; (3) Lydia Rogers, June 9, 1809. The children were eight; of whom were—

Thomas, born 1775
Nathaniel, b. 1792, m. Mary Shapleigh, Aug. 4, 1814

John Hanscom 5, son of Thomas 4, and Mary (Hanscom,) married Sarah Stacey, dau. of Wm. Stacey, July 3, 1782. He was a ship carpenfer; lived near the homestead of Capt. Sam'l Hanscom. Died, 1809. Children:

William
Mary, married Samuel Hanscom, Oct. 17, 1808
Thomas
Betsey, born 1691, married William Hanscom, jr., 1811, died May 11, 1816. Her son William lives on Eliot Neck
John, married Ann, dau. of Tobias Hanscom, removed from Eliot
James, died at sea
Samuel, born 1803, m. Elisabeth Shapleigh, July 17, 1835

Thomas Hanscom 6, son of John 5 and Sarah (Stacey,) married Abigail Foster, Oct. 28, 1810. He was ship-carpenter; lived in Portsmouth, where he was accidentally killed. Children:

Abigail
William Cutter, born 1815, died May 25, 1838
Simon, lives at Boston

Samuel Hanscom 6, son of John 5 and Sarah (Stacey) born 1803, married Elisabeth, daughter of James and Anne (Hanscom) Shapleigh, July 17, 1885. Children:

Adaline
Elisabeth
Justin
Samuel Willard
Cynthia
Bernard Whitman

William Hanscom 6, son of John 5 and Sarah (Stacey) married Hannah Moore, Nov. 25, 1804. Children:

John, married Lydia Smith, of South Berwick, 1830, died at sea
William, married Sarah S. Emery, 1834

Sarah Ann, married William Fernald of Kittery May 6, 1827
Hannah, married Nathan Jenkins, January 21, 1828, lives at Newburyport
Isaiah, married Sally C. Frost
Harriet C.

John Hanscom 3, son of Thomas 3, born April 15, 1705, married Mary Brooks, June 16, 1730, died about 1787. He had a daughter Mary, and doubtless other children,—but his family cannot be traced in Eliot.

Samuel Hanscom 3, son of Thomas 2, born July 25, 1698, married Hannah Libbey, Jan. 1722. He lived at the corner nearly opposite the present home of Simon Hanscom. Children:

Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1722, m Thomas Hanscom, 1742
Samuel, twin, born Oct. 30, 1725, married Mary Hanscom, Nov. 20, 1750
Hepsibah, twin, born Oct. 30, 1725, married Joshua Staples, Jan. 27, 1761
James, twin, born Aug. 7, 1729
Hannah, twin, born Aug. 7, 1729
Joseph, born Sept. 22, 1731, married Dorcas Staples, Feb. 1755
John, born April 29, 1737

By 2d wife:

Mark, bap. Feb. 5, 1753, married Elinor Fernald, Feb. 17, 1773
Reuben, bap. 1756, Lucy Moore, Sept. 9, 1779

Job Hanscom 2, supposed to be son of Thomas 1; wife Mary. He had:

Aaron, born June 10, 1706
Elisabeth, born Aug. 16, 1716

and doubtless other children.

Aaron Hanscom 3, son of Job 2, had wife Hannah. Their son

Aaron, born Dec. 4, 1734

Aaron Hanscom 4, had a son, named Uriah.

Uriah Hanscom 5, son of Aaron 4, married Anne Burns, August 23, 1789, and lived in the Northwest part of Eliot. Their children:

Affia, born January 1, 1790
Ebenezer, born November 1, 1791, d. e.
Alpheus, born April 19, 1794, m. Joanna Stacey
Ebenezer, born August 1, 1796

Joseph Hanscom 3, son of Thomas 2, born July 13, 1709, married Lydia Spinney, March 18, 1733. He died in early manhood; his son Joseph was baptized Sept. 12, 1736,—after his father's death.

Joseph Hanscom 4, son of Joseph 3 and Lydia (Spinney,) married ———, and had:

Joseph, died in 1780, in the Revolutionary Navy
Nathaniel
Stephen
Betsey
James, was bitten by a dog, and died of hydrophobia, 1800
Polly, born April 17, 1773, married George Leach, October 8, 1795
Shuah, married Samuel Hamilton, April 19, 1798

Nathaniel Hanscom 5, son of Joseph 4, married Lucy Staples, Dec. 18, 1781. Children:

Joseph, removed to the east
James, lived at Liston, and married there; he returned to Eliot and married (2) Catherine Hammond
Affia, married and removed to Ohio
Nathaniel, married Mary Fernald July 3, 1820, has one son, John P. Hanscom
Dependence, married and moved east
Jeremiah, settled at the east
Esther, died August 6, 1813
Simon
Shuah, married in Kittery

Stephen Hanscom 5, son of Joseph 4, married January 19, 1783, widow Hannah (Remick) Tobey, daughter of William Remick. He was a ship carpenter, and was drowned in the Piscataqua. Children:

Samuel, born 1785, died April 24, 1852, aged 67
William
Stephen, born June 7, 1792, m. Abgail Garland
Oliver, married Miriam Spinney, January 27, 1819, lived at Eliot Neck, died Sept. 23, 1854, æ 57

Samuel Hanscom 6, son of Stephen 5 and Hannah (Remick,) born 1785, married (1) Mary, daughter of John and Sarah (Stacey) Hanscom, October 17, 1808; (2) Bathsheba Paul, Dec. 10, 1820; (3) Lydia Willey, 1830. He had eleven children, and we can name them in part:

Mary Jane, m. Willlam Hammond Nov. 6, 1836
Ann Maria
Maniah
Samuel
Lydia
Margaret
Sarah

William Hanscom 6, son of Stephen 5 and Hannah (Remick,) married (1) Betsey Hanscom, 1811; (2) widow Nancy (Dixon) Remick, June 8, 1820. Children:

William, born 1814, married Hannah H. Freeman, of York, Sept. 24, 1837. Home on Eliot Neck
Albert
Alva
Susan, married Nathan Paul
Alexander
Frances

Stephen Hanscom 6, son of Stephen and Hannah (Remick,) married Abigail Garland June 11, 1812. She was born March 28, 1792, died Sept. 29, 1849. He married (2) Eliza J. Hanscom, May 4, 1850. Children:

Levi, b. Sept. 25, 1812, d. in Boston, Oct 16, 1840
Stephen, born Jan. 25, 1815, died May 21, 1852.

Daniel Garland, born Sept. 23, 1817, married Jane L. Spinney, May 21, 1848
Hannah, born Oct. 16, 1819, married Shadrach Dixon, June 12, 1843
James, born June 7, 1822, married Olive Ann Hanscom, Dec. 7, 1845
Sarah Jane, born Nov. 12, 1824, died May 1, 1834
Mary A. born June 23, 1827, died Sept. 10, 1852
Sylvester, born Nov. 17, 1829

Stephen Hanscom 7, son of Stephen 6 and Abigail (Garland.) born January 15, 1815, married Olive, daughter of Simon H. Hanscom, November 12, 1835. She was born January 14, 1812. Children:

Ai, born Aug. 17, 1836, died Oct. 16, 1837
Leonard, born April 3, 1838
Martha J. born November 1, 1839
Ai, born April 9, 1841
Albert W. born July 24, 1842
Charles H. born Jan. 29, died Sept. 5, 1844
Edwin C. born Sept. 22, 1846
Everett M. born May 24, 1848
Waldo, born July 28, 1850

Moses Hanscom had a grant of land in 1699, 30 acres.
William Hanscom, 3d, m. Eunice Seavey, July 27, 1728.
Beniah Hanscom married Keziah Rogers, 1739.
James Hanscom m. Elisabeth Hafles, May 27, 1755.
Mark Hanscom m. Eleanor Fernald, Feb. 16, 1773.
Pelatiah Hanscom married Susannah Cole Jan. 12, 1775.
John Hanscom m. Catherine Frost, Oct. 14, 1792.
William Hanscom m. Betsey Hanscom, 1811.
Thomas Hanscom m. Abigail Card of Dover, 1824.
Samuel Hanscom m. Lydia Willey, 1830.
Elisabeth Hanscom m. Levi Cole, June 27, 1830.
Sally Hanscom m. John Paul, May 19, 1831.
Joel Hanscom m. Elisabeth Pierpont, Feb. 9, 1832.
Joel Hanscom, jr., m. Waite Foster, 1833.
William L. Hanscom m. Sarah, daughter of Dr. Caleb Emery, 1834.

Isaiah Hanscom m. Sarah C. Frost, 1835.
Sarah Ann Hanscom m. Paul Gorham, Somersworth, 1838
Sarah M. Hanscom m. Elisha Ferguson, 1841.
Avery Hanscom m. Alvia Weeks, Kittery, 1843.

NAVAL CONSTRUCTOR JOHN F. HANSCOM. The Biddeford Weekly Journal, January 25, 1901, contains the portrait and brief biographical sketch of one of the sons of Eliot:

Naval Constructor John F. Hanscom was born at Eliot, Maine, April 21, 1842. He served in the Twenty-seventh Maine Regiment of Volunteers, having enlisted in 1862; and he holds an honorable discharge. He is the only officer of the Naval Constructor's corps credited with service during the Civil War; and is therefore eligible to the benefit given to such officers upon retirement by the Act of March 3, 1899.

On July 29, 1875, Mr. Hanscom was appointed Assistant Naval Constructor from Massachusetts, he having previously held the position of Chief Draughtsman at the Boston Navy Yard. The appointment was made after competitive examination, he having ranked first among fifteen candidates.

He was promoted to Constructor in 1888. With the exception of a few months Constructor Hanscom has been continuously employed twenty-five years and seventeen years in the construction of the new Navy.

Except Chief Hichborn, Mr. Hanscom is the only Constructor remaining on the active list who was appointed from civil life, all the others having been graduates of the Naval Academy. He has filled numerous important positions, and has for years been looked upon as one of the most valuable officials of the Navy. He served two terms as a member of the important Board of Inspection and Survey, under Admirals Jennett, Kimberly, Dewey and Rodges.

He is now stationed in Philadelphia as supervisor of the construction of two battleships, three torpedo boat destroyers and a cruiser.

HARDISON, Stephen, wife Mary. Children:
John, born January 22, 1691
Stephen, born May 9, 1693

HALE, John, had a grant of land in 1669,—150 acres.
Dr. Eliphalet Hale, of Falmouth, married Elisabeth Jackson, 1737.

HALL, Phineas, a grant of land, 1671, sixty acres.
John Hall married Anne Morrill, Sept. 2, 1728.

HARRISON, Robert, had a grant of land in 1671, of fifty acres.

HACKFORD, Nicholas, married Mary Ferguson, Jan. 29, 1731.

HALDEN, Isaac, married Sarah, widow of John Ingersoll, Jr. Children:
John, born August 29, 1749
Dorcas, born April 13, 1751
Benjamin, twin, born June 30, 1753, d. e.
Joseph, twin, born June 30, 1753
Alice, born October 8, 1755
Benjamin, born April 21, 1758

HAMMONS, Edmund, had a grant of land, 1682; and in 1694 a grant of thirty acres. Wife Elisabeth. The name Hammon seems to be distinct from Hammond. No connection between the two names and families can be traced. The Hammonds have ever lived in Eliot; the Hammons in Old Kittery. Hammons, late Representative to Congress from this district, was of the Kittery descent; so the former editor of the Yankee Farmer.
Edmund and Elisabeth Hammons had a daughter:
Joanna, born April 20, 1701
Benjamin Hammons m. Sarah Briar 19, 1722.
Benjamin Hammons m. Elisabeth Grover, York, 1731.
Edmund Hammons m. Elisabeth Richardson, Dover 1735
Edmund Hammons m. Elisabeth Pope, Feb. 7, 1749
Edm. Hammons m. Hannah Mudridge, Sept. 10, 1780

HAM, Samuel, married Elisabeth, daughter of John Sloper, April 14, 1707.

William Ham m. Elisabeth Staples, Oct. 18, 1719.

Thomas Ham m. Abigail Hill, Jan. 30, 1723-4.

HARRIS, Tristram, a grant of land, 1673, 30 acres.

HAYNES, John, m. Hannah Keay, July 7, 1708.

William Haynes m. Joanna Marshall, March 16, 1730.

HALEY, William, a grant of land, 1699, thirty acres.

Andrew Haley, grants of land in 1694, 1699, forty acres. He married Elisabeth, daughter of Humphrey Scammons, July 15, 1697. Children:

Elisabeth, born June 25, 1698

Andrew, b. Jan. 22, 1700, m Mary Brier, Aug 7, 1727

William, born Feb. 17, 1704

Samuel, born Feb. 17, 1706, married Grace Lewis, November 21, 1733

Sarah, born April 7, 1709

John, born June 14, 1712

Andrew Haley, Jr. m. Elisabeth Lewis, Feb. 14, 1754

James Haley, m. Deborah Henderson, April 19, 1753

Sarah Haley m. Wm. Hutchens, Feb. 20, 1752

Major William Haley m. Miriam Johnson, March 15, 1797, and died May 4, 1802.

Robert Haley, m. Nancy Shillaber, Sept. 5, 1802.

Joel Haley m. Lucy Allen, July 21, 1805.

HAYES, William, grant of land, 1694, fifteen acres.

HART, John, grant of land, 1699, fifty acres.

Francis Hart, grant of land, 1699, twenty acres.

Samuel Hart m. Bridget Cutt, Dec. 23, 1725.

HAMILTON, Abiel, had a grant of land, 1703, 5 acres.

Gabriel ? Hamilton, grant of land, 1703, five acres.

HAMMETT Thomas, m. Abigail Morrill, April 15, 1750

Thos. Hammett m. Elisabeth Denneford, Jan. 1, 1716-7.

James Hammett of Berwick married Eunice Nason, November 25, 1784.

HARVEY, William, wife Sally. She died Sept. 2, 1794, in the thirtieth year of her age. Children:

Nancy, born April 2, 1788
Sally, born December 23, 1791
William, born November 28, 1793
by second wife
Polly, born May 31, 1799

HAWKINS, Christopher, married Margery Spinney, January 24, 1728-9.

HATCH, John, married Mary Tuttle, Dec. 3, 1772.

HARTWELL. Rev. Jonas Hartwell, a settled minister at Kittery Point, was dismissed because of intemperance. He married Sarah Smallcorn, a merchant's daughter, of Kittery Point, April 24, 1794. After his decease, at the eartward, the town of Kittery supported his widow and her children.

HEARD. John Heard 1, signed the submission to Massachusetts, in 1652: was of Dover, and signed the "Combination" there, Oct. 22, 1640. His will was dated March 3, 1675; proved Feb. 1, 1676-77; mentions wife Isabel; gives portions to grandchildren, Mary and Elisabeth, daughters of deceased son James; to three younger grandaughters, children of son James, who were under the age of 18 years,—Katherine, Abigail, Ann; and farm to grandson John, apparently son of James.

He was probably the "Master John Heard," of Dover, and received a grant of land in that town in 1652. He also lived for a time in Kittery; and in 1661 received a grant of land,—one hundred and thirty acres. He was in Kittery in 1675. He evidently returned to Dover, and died there January 17, 1688. His wife was Elisabeth, daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull, probably the first minister who preached in Kittery, or the Isles of Shoals. She was the mother of thirteen children.

Warwick Heard was accidentally killed by Charles Frost in 1647; a sad story of early Kittery.

James Heard 2, son of John 1, and the son who made Kittery his home, (the others lived in Dover,) was Ensign in 1647. Wife Shuah. He had grants of land in 1668 and 1674. He was dead in 1676; and before Nov. 5, 1677, widow Shuah Heard had married (2) Richard Otis, of Dover. The children of James 2, were:

John, wife Phœbe
Elisabeth, married Samuel Small
Abigail, married Job Clements

Capt. John Heard 3, son of James 2 and Shuah, married (1) Phœbe ———, who was martyred by Indians, July 4, 1697; (2) Jane, daughter of Nicholas Cole, of Wells, and widow of Joseph Littlefield, July 2, 1698; (3) Anne Wingate, of Dover, December, 1725. Children of Capt. John:

Dorcas, born Feb. 26, 1690, m. ——— Tucker
Phœbe, born Jan. 15, 1692, m. ——— Stevens
Shuah, born Jan. 25, 1694, m. Nathan Bartlett, March 10, 1714-15
James, born Jan. 21, 1696. He died about 1739, and left daughters Sarah and Phœbe

By second wife:

Jane, born June 18, 1699, married Tristram Coffin, of Dover, Nov. 15, 1719
Mary, born Aug. 24, 1700, married Henry Baxter, July 1, 1722
Abigail, born April 15, 1702; m. ——— Hubbard

The sad tradition of Phœbe Heard's death is, that at the same place and hour that Maj. Charles Frost was slain, she also was massacred; and her husband was wounded. At the first discharge of the Indians' muskets she was thrown from the horse on which, with her husband, she was returning from the Sunday sermons. She ran to a stump near by, and stepped upon it that she might remount. It proved to be rotten, broke under her feet, and she fell again. She hasted to another stump; it was also rotten and broke. The Indians were then close upon them. She begged her husband to escape for the children's sake, and she would submit to her fate. The

horse sprang forward. He saw his wife that moment struck by the cruel tomahawk; and she fell dead at the enemy's feet. He reached his home and secured his little children; and ever since, Ambush Rock has been historic.

John Heard married Mary Beard, Dec. 17, 1711.

Judith Heard married John Fall, October 6, 1710.

HENDERSON, William married Sarah Fernald, July 16, 1700.

HICKEY, John, wife Joanna. Children:
- Charles, born February 2, 1742
- Mary, born August 13, 1743
- John, born January 16, 1745
- Anne, born January 19, 1747

HERBERT, Henry, wife Katherine, their son
- Henry, born October 11, 1789

HIDDEN, John, m. Rachel Clinton, July 28, 1756.

HILTON, William, had a grant of land, 1661, 20 acres.

HILLIARD, Rev. Joseph, married Sally Langton, of York, November 26, 1797.

HODGDON, Nicholas, had grants of land in 1656 and 1671,—two hundred acres.

Israel Hodgdon, had a grant of land, 1673, 40 acres.

Benoni Hodgdon had a grant of land, 1671, 100 acres.

Joseph Hodgdon, wife Margaret. Children:
- Abigail, born July 16, 1700
  - married Samuel Gear, January 7, 1725
- Benjamin, born Jan. 23, 1702
- Anne, born November 22, 1704

Thomas Hodgdon m. Mary Lord, Dec. 1, 1709

Elisabeth Hodgdon m. Benj. Galloway, Jan. 31, 1699

Timothy Hodgdon m. Berwick Bradeen, Dec. 4, 1770

Samuel Hodgdon m. Olive Stacey, Oct 27, 1799

William Hodgdon m. Sally Ramsdell, Feb. 13, 1803

Benj. Hodgdon died Feb. 26, 1816, aged 75 years

HOBBS, Dennis, had a grant of land, 1694, ten acres.
Thomas Hobbs m. Elisabeth Morrill, Dec. 2, 1721.
Moses Hobbs m. Mary Staples, Jan. 1722.

HOOPER, Thomas, had a grant of land, 1694, twenty acres. His children:

Elisabeth, born March 27, 1694
Sarah, born June 25, 1697
Nathaniel, born March 29, 1700
Joshua, born April 7, 1703

John Hooper, wife Charity. Children:

John born January 14, 1701-2
Samuel, born February 1, 1704
Charity, born January 17, 1706-7
Samuel, born April 18, 1709
Mary, born April 25, 1711
Joseph, born January 29, 1712-13

Nathaniel Hooper, m. Anne Webber, Sept. 3, 1750.
James Hooper, committed to Old Mill Prison, from Brig Aurora, July 25, 1780.

HOOK, Maj. Francis, lived in Kittery, 1693; married Mary Palsgrave, Sept. 20, 1660; she was the widow of John Palsgrave, and the daughter of Samuel Maverick, of Noddle Island. She married Palsgrave, 12mo 8, 1655.
William Hook was in the Province as early as 1633: in Kittery in 1680 and 1690; died in Kittery, 1695.

HOLBROOK, Elisha, m. Mary Cram, May 8, 1763.

HOLMES, John, had grant of land, 1703, fifty acres. Wife Mary. Children:

John, born February 12, 1700
Samuel, born November 15, 1702
Thomas, born Oct. 9, 1704

HOWARD, Edward, married Rebekah Frink, 1728.
Edward Howard, married Susannah Mitchel, 1828.

HOYT, John, wife Sarah; had:

Mary, born May 2, 1697

HUBBARD, Philip, had grants of land, 1694 and 1703, 125 acres. He was born in the Isle of Jersey; m. (1) Elisabeth, daughter of Daniel Goodwin and widow of Zechariah Emery, Dec. 22, 1692, (2) Abigail Roberts, December 30, 1708. Children:

Philip, born November 9, 1693
John, born August 25, 1695
Elisabeth, born February 13, 1697
Moses, born July 8, 1700
Aaron, born May 4, 1702
Patience, born March 30, 1704
Mary, born January 25, 1706

Joshua Hubbard, Esq., married Dorcas, daughter of Capt. John Shapleigh, Jan. 7, 1770. He died April 21, 1809; she died November 2, 1818. Their daughter:

Abigail Heard, born Oct. 20, 1770, married Dr. Daniel Chickering Nov. 27, 1787, died Dec. 19, 1805

James Hubbard married Mary Bean, Feb. 28, 1752.

HUSE, Robert, wife Hannah; they had:

Robert, born August 26, 1749

HUFF, Thomas, married Sarah, daughter of Aaron Ferris, January 2, 1700-1. Children:

Thomas, born August 18, 1703
Jane, born September 17, 1706
Sarah, born September 7, 1708

HUTCHINS, David, had grants of land in 1694 and 1699, forty acres.

Benjamin Hutchins had grants of land in 1699, 30 acres. Married Mary Dill, March 12, 1719.

Enoch Hutchins, had grants of land in 1699 and 1703, fifty acres. Married Hopewell Furbish, May 13, 1693. He died Sept. 3, 1706. Children:

William, born August 1, 1694
Thomas, born September 20, 1696
Enoch, born September 11, 1697
Mary Katherine, born in Canada, Sept. 1705, married James Gowen, Jan. 8, 1727-8

Thomas Hutchins married Hannah Hill, August 5, 1720. Children:

Susannah, born December 22, 1721
Hannah, born December 28, 1724
Thomas, born Dec. 25, 1726, d. March 28, 1736
Rebekah, born January 17, 1728
Katherine, b. Feb. 23, 1730, d. March 24, 1736
Rhoda, born August 9, 1733
Enoch, born March 10, 1736

Joseph Hutchins, wife Elisabeth. Children:

Joseph, born September 15, 1741
Obed, born January 16, 1746
Theodore, born March 30, 1750
Samuel, born December 29, 1753
Edward, born December 12, 1754

John Hutchins m. Mary Downs, Sept. 11, 1718

Caleb Hutchins m. Sarah Briar, Feb. 15, 1727

William Hutchins m. Mary Keene, Oct. 17, 1734

Mary Hutchins m. James Grover, of York, 1728

Benjamin Hutchins m. Ann Clough, of Salisbury, 1729

Enoch Hutchins m. Dorothy Rogers, 1735

John Hutchins married Mary Billings, May 5, 1748

Levi Hutchins m. Mary Hutchins, Oct. 22, 1748

William Hutchins m. Sarah Haley, Feb. 20, 1752

Elisabeth Hutchens m. Nathaniel Gordon, April 3, 1775

Sarah Hutchins m. Daniel Merrill, of Arundel, January 3, 1754

Joanna Hutchins m. Nathaniel Jones, of Portsmouth, December 23, 1731

HILL.

[The name of Hill is of ancient record in Eliot and neighboring towns. His Excellency, Governor JOHN F. HILL, of Maine, is a son of Eliot,—descending from the John Hill of 1649, whose two sons, Joseph and Samuel, were land-owners within our ancient borders. The mother of our Governor,—Miriam (Leighton) Hill,—descended from another ancestral Hill: the Peter Hill of 1638, and his son Roger, whose homesteads were at Winter Harbor, but whose sons and daughters blended with our own Eliot people. The brief gleanings of Mr. Fogg will give glimpses of these early families; and immediately following is a Paper concerning the families, collated by Lieut. Col. Francis Keefe, of the Governor's Staff: it is an interesting chapter of local history.]

Mr. Fogg's gives the following:

HILL. Peter Hill, 1638.

Roger Hill 2, son of Peter 1, married, 1658, Sarah Cross, she died in 1720; he died 1696. Children, born in Saco:

- Sarah, married (1) Pendleton Fletcher, (2) William Priest
- Hannah, married Lieut. Joseph Storer
- Capt. John, married Dec. 12, 1694, Mary, daughter of Maj. Charles Frost; died Dec. 12, 1694
- Capt. Samuel, married October 28, 1680, Elisabeth Williams
- Lieut. Joseph, m. Sarah Bowles, died 1743
- Mercy, married Daniel Littlefield
- Benjamin, d. e.
- Dea. Ebenezer; wife Abigail; died 1748

Hannah Hill 3, (Roger 2, Peter 1,) married Lieut. Joseph Storer. Children:

- Hannah, born 1680, married ~~Littlefield~~ (?) Col Jos. Hamm
- Sarah, born 1682, married Colburn
- Mary, born 1685, married and lived in Montreal
- Joseph, born 1690, drowned 1707
- Col. John, born 1694, died 1768. Capt. at Louisburg; Judge, &c

Keziah, married Plummer
Ebenezer
Rev'd Seth, Harvard College, 1720

Capt. John Hill 3, (Roger 2, Peter 1,) married Mary Frost, Dec. 12, 1694, daughter of Major Charles Frost, of Ambush Rock memories. Children:

Sarah, born Dec. 6, 1695, married Wm. Leighton November, 1720
Mary, born Jan. 15, 1701, married John Leighton, December 19, 1726
Maj. John, born Jan. 8, 1703, married (1) Eliza —— (2) —— Frost; died March 2, 1772
Abigail, born December 15, 1706
Capt. Elisha, born Feb. 3, 1709-10; married Mary Plaisted, Dec. 16, 1736
Eunice, born Nov. 1, 1712, died 1737, unmarried

One son of Capt. Elisha Hill had twenty sons and daughters; and only one lived to maturity.

JOSEPH HILL 2, son of John 1, of 1649, had a grant of land in 1699; another in 1703, 125 acres.

Samuel Hill 2, brother of Joseph, a land-owner in Kittery in 1696, had a grant of land in 1699, twenty acres. His will was probated in 1723.

Samuel Hill 3, (Samuel 2, John 1,) born Dec. 13, 1696, married Mary Nelson of Newington, Nov. 22, 1716. His children:

Eiisabeth, born Nov. 14, 1717, married Downing Woodman, Oct. 2, 1736
Samuel, born December 12, 1719
Benjamin, born March 23, 1721
Nelson, born December 31, 1724
Joseph, born June 30, 1727, married Catherine Staples, April 25. 1750
George, born May 15, 1730, died Oct. 23, 1736
Catherine, born March 6, 1732
Temperance, born Dec. 28, 1735 d. Oct. 25, 1736

Mary, born 1738, married Francis Smith, Dover, July 12, 1761
John, born 1740

Joseph Hill 4, (Samuel 3, Samuel 2, John 1,) born June 30, 1727, married Catherine Staples, April 25, 1750, died 1763. His children:

Nelson, born April 23, 1755; soldier of the Revolution; married ——— Abbott, settled in Sanford
Eleanor, born May 4, 1757, married John Gowell, settled in Minot, Maine
James, born Nov. 16, 1760, married Sally, dau. of Christopher Hammond, Feb. 11, 1787; one son James, who settled in Berwick; his widow married William Staples of Berwick
Samuel, born Sept. 22, 1763, m. Rebekah, dau. of Benj. Remick, Oct. 10, 1789; she was born Aug. 7, 1761, died Jan. 27, 1848; he died June 4, 1824 he served one year, 1779-80, on board ship Ranger. He lived in Eliot; his daughter, Betsey Deed, born Aug. 9, 1790, m. William Fogg, June 16, 1821, and died January, 1846

David Hill, wife Anne; dau. Anne born July 31, 1712, died April 23, 1742
Joseph Hill m. Sarah Dennet, July 17, 1725.
Joseph Hill, jr., m. Abigail Libbey, of Dover, May 2, 1728.
Susannah Hill m. John Lydston, Newington, Jan. 2, 1724.
James Hill m. Sarah Coffin, Jan. 4, 1761.
Elisabeth Hill, m. Samuel Hodge, of Dover, Oct. 22, 1761.
John Hill m. Lucy Chick, June 17, 1766.
Isaac Hill m. Lucy Hill, March 24, 1786
James Hill, Berwick, m. Olive Ferguson, 1798
Dea. John Hill died Oct. 6, 1852, aged 85. His son Alvin's wife died Oct. 8, 1852, aged 27 years.
Margaret Hill, wife of Oliver, died Oct. 31, 1803, aged 28.

The Early Hills of Eliot.

Lieut. Col. Francis Keefe.

The history of an early name is the history of an early town. A family braids itself into the interests, public and private, of its generation; becomes its life and centre; becomes, indeed, a chapter of town history. And a local family may blend us also with the histories and traditions of neighboring towns and the State.

This is the fact with the name at the head of our Paper: The three HILLS of earliest Maine, seemingly distinct, intermingle in different generations; and though but one family actually settled in Eliot, yet all became a part of us by marriage relationships as well as neighborly fellowship.

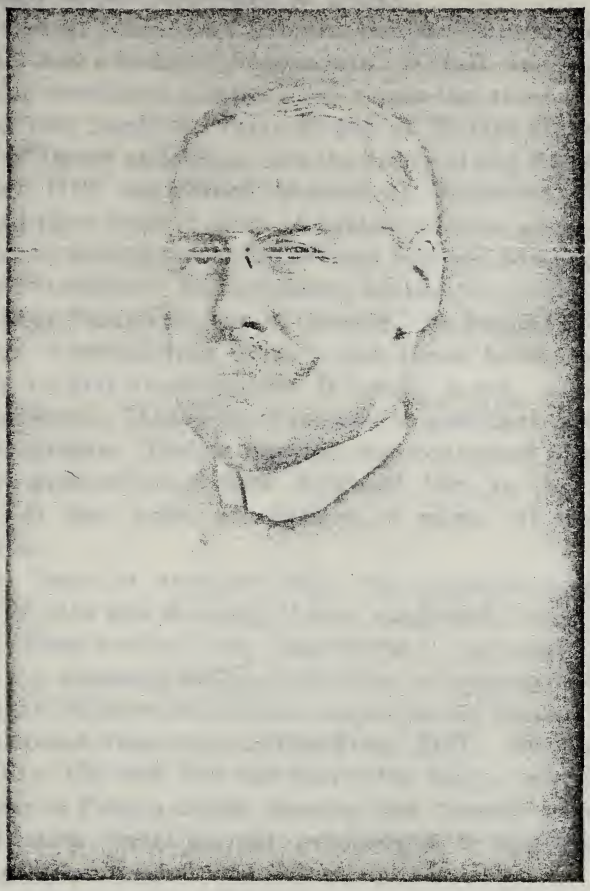
It is more than two hundred and sixty years since Hill became a familiar name on our Picataqua shores.

In 1638 JOSEPH HILL came from Malden, England, to Charlestown, New England. And Charlestown then, as now, meant a part of Boston. Twenty to thirty years later, Samuel Hill appears in Kittery and Portsmouth; and he styles himself "a son of Boston," as if he were not of us,—only as a land-owner. Many and many men and women were land-owners in Maine, who never came here to live.

The same year, 1638, we find in Biddeford, a very interesting family of Hills,—a family who have become historic. It is said they never lived in Eliot; but they belong to us. We long ago adopted them as cousins. They married our daughters, and our sons married their daughters. One of their sons,—we can never forget it,—stood between us and death by the Indian tomahawk. This family began with the young, vigorous PETER HILL.

Peter 1, unlike his cotemporaries, had but one child,—baptized Roger, a common and rather pretty puritan name. But Roger 2, and Sarah (Cross) his wife, multiplied the family by eight sons and daughters.

The third family of Hills, and the one who eventually settled on our own Long Reach, JOHN HILL and his sons,



His Excellency

Gov. John F. Hill.

(represented to-day in Eliot by our townsman, Mr. William Hill, father of His Excellency Governor JOHN F. HILL,) began his New England life at Durham as early as 1649; and eight or ten years later at Dover.

The sons, Joseph and Samuel, bought Eliot homes; and Samuel had a home in Portsmouth, as well, and in his old age, for convenience sake, lived across the river.

The two families, Peter-Roger of Winter Harbor, and John of Dover and Eliot, are the study of our Paper:

Peter Hill established himself at Biddeford, in 1644. He had then been in New England eleven years. This home was sometimes called Winter Harbor, sometimes the Sacoe Plantation; but Biddeford became the public choice.

In 1659, "this 12th day of Octob'r," he bought of Joseph Bowles, one hundred acres; and these acres were evidently his first home-center. It means much, sometimes, to be *at home*. It may be of interest to note that the name of this grantor, Joseph Bowles, has continued in the successive generations of New England life, to the present date. It has been, we believe, a name of honorable mention.

This farm of ancestor Hill, "for valewable Considerations yr unto mee moueing," was confirmed "vnto Roger Hill," Peter's only child, "his heyres," on October: 8th: 1667: by Leeften't William Phillips, who sometimes styles himself of Winter Harbor and sometimes of Sacoe.

We do not discover a will of Peter Hill. One was not needful. He had but one heir,—the Roger, who in 1667, the year of Peter's death, became the "soole proprietor" of the estate, "with all the priviledges & appurtenances belonging yr vnto."

The same year that Roger became "soole proprietor," he married Sarah Cross. And he doubled the homestead farm by adding the one hundred adjoining acres which Richard Vines had originally granted to Mistress Jane Adams. He doubtless found the double farm to be a double care; for he soon sells fo John Hellson, ffisherman, the one hundred acres that were his father's; reserving only the dwelling house and the small piece of land it

standeth upon. This dwelling house was a bright home. The voices of eight children echoed through its rooms. Five of these eight children were boys: John, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Ebenezer.

And it is JOHN 3, the eldest born son, who makes this family to be of especial interest to Eliot, for he married a daughter of Eliot, and two of his daughters married two of the wisest and best of our sons,—the Leightons. In later generations the descendants of these Leightons again blended by marriages with the Eliot Hills. Thus the families are interwoven with us and therefore of us.

John Hill 3, married Mary Frost, daughter of Major Charles of Ambush Rock memory. John 3 was the incarnation of courage, skill,—perhaps the real word is *Bravery*. There is a quaint agreement between one ffrancis Backus and the said John Hill, ("cousins," as they were called,) which indicates that John had a definite determination to earn his own bread and butter. The two young fellows entered into a contract to build a Saw Mill. The said Backus was to furnish the "Crick," which ran through his farm; and John, according to the quill of Edward Rishworth, Jus: Pea: was to "Kilter ye saws and whet and keep them in Due order." And one Ambrose Berry, of Boston, did "giue liberty unto John Hill, of Sacoe, to Set up two Damms for ye Stoppage of Water across Bulleys Creek in Sacoe afore sd forever."

We have all read how strangely different his life was from his anticipations; for, as a military official, he stood between the homes of early Maine and the most bloody Indian massacres. Will ever a pen be able to tell the terrors of the people whose names we bear to-day!

There was another besides ffrancis Backus who added to the material wealth of these young men: In 1683-4, Joseph Cross, a nephew of Sarah (Cross) Hill, died unmarried; and left, evidently, a comfortable estate. It was his will that his property be divided among his "cossons," the sons of Roger Hill. The inventory gives a glimpse of the domestic comforts two hundred years ago. He had

14 cows, 17 pigs, and 13 "beasts." The beasts may have been horses and oxen. One room of his house was carpeted; and he had six table-covers, which were many for that date. Next it is stated that he had "five books and a dripping pan," a singular combination, but each of value; as were "a looking glass and a pair of bellows," mentioned in the next line.

Capt. John Hill, as we have said, was foreordained to a strong public career, notwithstanding his business zeal and dowries. Our Paper, however, is designed to link him with our own Eliot; and therefore his domestic alliances must claim our study. He was the husband of Mary Frost of Sturgeon Creek: he was the brother-in-law of Joseph Storer, whose pen was the one to write out the horrors of the death of Major Charles Frost, at Ambush Rock. Two of his daughters married Eliot boys.

It is a quaint interest to follow out different lines of ancestral descent; and in this search for the marriage alliances of Capt. John Hill's descendants, we find him represented in the Kittery Leightons, Frosts, Pepperells, Hammonds, Cutts. He had two daughters who married Leightons; and the mother of His Excellency, Governor JOHN F. HILL was a lineal descendant of one of these marriages; thus giving our Governor a genealogical alliance with Capt. John on his mother's side; and with Joseph Hill, first of Dover then of Eliot, on his father's side.

Leighton is emphatically an Eliot name, having been on our Records since 1650; and Watt's Fort is the long-established homestead. Capt William and Katherine (Frost) Leighton were the ancestors of them all.

Of Katherine (Frost) Leighton, the most ancient mother, an interesting genealogical story can be given. She married (2) Joseph Hammond, a renowned resident; she had a daughter Dorcas Hammond, who married into the wealthy and influential Cutt family,—*the* family who most really represented "society" life in early days. Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt had a daughter, named Catherine, (for her mother.) Catherine Cutt married John Moffatt; and her beautiful old colonial home is yet standing on Market

street, Portsmouth; and is known to us as the Ladd house. Catherine (Cutt) Moffatt's grandaughter married William Odiorne,—the great grandfather of our Governor Hill.

Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt left a quaint suggestion to her family, which gives a glimpse of her good sense,—better than material wealth or social altitude. She said: "Being Sensible of ye Vanity of Splendid and pompous Funerals, my Will is that rings be not given at my Funeral, nor Plates fixt on my Coffin." We are not surprised to discover that her grandson, Gen. William Whipple, signed the Declaration of Independence. He inherited his grandmother's wits.

The Leighton alliances with the Hills develope an equally interesting line. As we have said, William and Katherine (Frost) Leighton were the first of the name in Eliot. The second generation was John 2 and Oner (Langdon) Leighton. Oner was the daughter of Tobias Langdon, of Portsmouth; and her mother, Elisabeth (Sherburne) Langdon, married (2) Tobias Lear., whose great-grandson was Tobias Lear, the Private Secretary of Gen. Washington, 1783-99,—sixteen years; and the man who announced the death of the General to the President and his Cabinet.

Oner's father, Tobias Langdon, was a member of the Continental Congress, the New Hampshire Senate, Judge of Supreme Court, grandfather of Gov. John Langdon.

The house built by John and Oner Leighton for a home, was literally the early State House of Maine: and the legal and official gatherings within it, form a chapter of Maine history.

It was William Leighton 3, son of John and Oner, who made the first marriage alliance with the Hills. He brought Sarah Hill to Eliot as his wife; and she was the daughter of Capt. John. One memory of William Leighton 3, is greatly to his honor: He was eager and persistent that Eliot should have a Public School; and he succeeded in establishing one in 1741-2. He is styled Shipbuilder; but, higher still, his name will go on forever as

the corner stone of Eliot Free Schools! It may be that one of our school houses will be named in his honor.

William Leighton 4, (William 3, John 2, William 1,) was perhaps one of the best men of our old Parish and Town. He was twice married. Katherine Rogers was his first wife: the daughter of the minister. Few girls were of a more positive and interesting family. Hubbard, the earliest historian, (his wife was a Rogers,) says that the descent is from the notable and noble martyr John. The second wife was Mary, daughter of Jonathan Bane, a patriot of King Philip's war.

William 4, did one noble and patriotic act. Whenever Eliot history is printed it will find a page: It was at the date of the Tea Party, 1773. He was our Town Clerk. It was officially "Intimated" to Kittery that *Tea* was in Boston harbor; and Kittery commissioned him to send a "fair copy" of thanks to that *tea party* which, "at the risque of their Lives and Fortunes," emptied it into the sea. The Kittery meeting of that date should be in print. And, April 19, 1775, he helped raise and equip 112 men who marched away to Watertown and Cambridge under Capt. Samuel Leighton, his cousin.

William 5, (William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1,) born 1751, married Miriam Fernald. She was the daughter of Dennis Fernald, and grandaughter of Capt. Andrew Pepperell, and grand neice of Sir William. She was not only of strength of intelligence but also of facial beauty. William 5, had large and venturesome business proclivity. He knew how to do many things. He was a tanner; but he did not limit himself to his pits. He had teams, gondolas, &c., &c., and became a transporter of wares across rivers, into the country of New Hampshire and Maine. He had mills, also, in different towns. His ancient baggage wagons, with canvas tops, would be curiosities now.

Andrew Leighton 6, born 1793, married Sarah Odiorne. Perhaps his distinction is that he was the first Free Soil Senator in the State of Maine. He lived in Eliot; and it may yet be distinction for Eliot as well. It meant independence of character, thought, opinion, to be a Free

Soiler.. His daughter Miriam married the William Hill whom we know and respect. She bore her grandmother's name; and of her children, His Excellency, our Governor JOHN F. HILL, adds to the history and the lustre of the ancient name of Leighton, and equally historic Hill.

We must now review the Dover Hills, who in the second generation, moved directly to Eliot town and made them a permanent home, viz: JOHN HILL and his sons Joseph and Samuel. The first mention of the sons in deeds and records, is in 1686:

Joseph Hill, eldest son of John of Dover, bought, 1686, forty acres in Eliot of Edward Gilman of Exeter; and this land adjoined his brother Samuel's land, which was between Daniels' Creek and Camock's Creek, on the Piscataqua River.

Samuel Hill, son of John of Dover, bought his estate in Eliot of Stephen Paul. It was first granted to Antipas Maverick, in 1653; and had a *Stone Mine*, or, as we would say, a quarry. Maverick Gilman of Exeter, calls himself a grandson of Antipas.

The land of Joseph had been bought of Stephen Paul by Edward Gilman and then transferred to Joseph.

We have not discovered the local and public offices these brothers filled; but our next minute of Joseph is, that in 1695-6, he was on the Jury, at the Inferior Court, holden at Wells.

In 1696, life in Eliot evidently became permanent with Joseph; for he bought the late Richard Miller's estate, thirty acres, between Peter Staple and Weymouth Lidston and the Ministry Lands; and twenty more acres back in the woods.

In 1699 we read that one Daniel Green had a grant of thirty acres; and as it was convenient for Joseph Hill to improve it, Daniel accommodated him, and "set it over" to Joseph for eight shillings, and was himself accommodated by another grant.

In 1702, Stephen Paul was dead; and the two brothers, Joseph and Samuel Hill, bought a part of his lands of his heirs. And this year, on the second of May, Joseph and

his neighbor, Peter Staple, established a controverted dividing line of their estates on the Long Reach. The record runs:

"The Land formerly belonging to John Simmons now in the Possession of Joseph sd Hill, and ye land now in possession of Peter Staple, Jun'r * * the dividing line shall begin at a Long Rock set down into the ground in the middle of a gully at ye Lower end of ye Lane next ye River Piscatqua, and from that Rock to run Northeast and by East unto a Rock set down into the ground in the middle of ye lane betweeu sd Staples now dwelling house and the Meeting house. And from thence to run back upon ye same point to an other rock set down into the ground upon the hill in the Lane between Staples land which he bought of Samuel Miller * and this shall be a finall Isue of all Differences."

In 1705, he bought of Joshua Downing forty acres between John Shapleigh and Nicholas Morrell, Joyning to ye Mill Creek, usually called Edward Gilman's place. And at the same time he bought of William ffry, "his brother," Joyning to Gilmans formerly So called, ten acres, where ye house Now Stands that is in ye Occupation of sd Joseph Hill.

In 1708, Joseph sells to his brother, Thomas Knight, Cordwinder, seven acres of the one hundred which Kittery granted to Joseph in 1703.

In 1707, he buys of John and Mary Searle, fifty acres "behind the Long Reach." It had once been owned by James Emery.

In 1711-12, he bought seventy acres of the John Lydston estate, which had been a grant to the Lydstons in 1694 and 1703.

In 1712, he bought of Nathaniel Mendum of Portsmouth three acres east of his own, having the Piscataqua one side and the country road the other. At this date he bought of Francis Allen, fifty-five acres at Cox's pond,—twenty-five being a grant to Allen in 1699: and thirty he bought of his brother, John Cole.

In 1717, Joseph Hill was dead. A little before his departure, he and John Plaisted sold to Abram Lord the lands in Kittery bought of Eliakim Hutchinson, of Boston. They joined the Humphrey Chadbourne estate. At his death he gave his sons his real estate. His children:

Samuel, (who had son Isaac)
Joseph,
John,
Katherine Ordway
Mary, married Samuel Jackson, Portsmouth, January 11, 1732
Dorcas Remick
Elisabeth, married John Emerson, 1714
Hannah Hutchins
Abigail Ham
Sarah, married Nathaniel Jackson, Portsmouth, March 2, 1727

The story of Joseph Hill 2, of Eliot, son of John 1, of Dover, the direct ancestor of our Eliot family of Hill,—represented to-day by our townsman, Mr. William Hill,—can be gleaned from records:

He was twenty-five years old in 1683; he was born, therefore in 1658. His father, John Hill, of Dover, was born in 1624. The father was twice married, his second wife being —— Frye. Joseph 2, was also twice married; and his second wife, in 1699, writes her name Susanna. In 1699, Joseph sells lands in Dover, reserving his family burying ground, where he laid away his "former wife and children." He had buried his wife and two boys.

Joseph Hill 2, had son Samuel 3; and Samuel 3, had the courage to be a *Friend*. To live the Friend-life among Puritans required not merely grit, but the yieldingness to be tied to the tail-board of a cart, and whipped up and down the road. Samuel 3 received for his portion of his father's estate, "ye lands I formerly purchased of Edward Gilman, Maverick Gilman, Joshua Downing, William Frye, which lands are scituate, lying, and being in ye township of Kittery, [Eliot,] on ye upper side of Mr. Shapleigh's mill creek." He died about 1775.

Samuel 3, had seven children recorded on our books; and one of them was Isaac 4, the next in line.

Isaac 4 was a favorite nephew of Joseph 3, brother of Samuel 3, and inherited this uncle's estate. In his early married life he lived at Somersworth. Then he came to Eliot. He was thrice married, (1) Lydia Roberts of Dover, (2) Elisabeth Estes, of Dover; (3) widow Lucy Hill. His Eliot Estate was inherited by his son Samuel, born April 13, 1777.

Samuel Hill 5, (Isaac 4, Samuel 3, Joseph 2, John 1,) married Elisabeth Rawson, of Mendon, Mass. We wonder how and where this young couple became acquainted, —their birth-towns miles and miles apart?

The name of Elisabeth Rawson and her town, Mendon, are of strangely fascinating story. Mendon has a page of direful Indian fire and tomahawk, equal in distress to any page of Maine pioneer life. Elisabeth Rawson was a descendant of the Colonial Secretary, Edward Rawson, who was the father of Rebekah Rawson of strangely tragic life and more than tragic death! Her ancient portrait is in one of the historical galleries. The second minister of Mendon was the Rev'd Grindall Rawson, a name yet familiar to Mendon people.

Samuel Hill 5, and Elisabeth (Rawson) were the parents of William 6.

And William Hill 6 and Miriam (Leighton) are the parents of our Governor, JOHN F. HILL.

William Hill 6, resides on the ancient estate of Hill.

And now to turn back to Samuel Hill 2, brother of Joseph 2, a large land owner among us, and also at Portsmouth. His wife was Elisabeth. In 1707-8, he is called Samuel of Portsmouth, though his house and home were in Eliot as well. He and Nicholas Shapleigh agreed to "reedify and Set up and Erect a Corn Mill and Saw Mill on Mill Creek at the north west Side of the now dwelling House of the said Nicholas Shapleigh:" Samuel was to "erect a good and Sufficient Damm athirt the Creek to hold ye water." Nicholas to pay half the cost for "Slues, floud gates," &c., and both to find Iron Crows

and Iron Dogs & a rope to hall up logs.

In 1711 he sold Abr'm Morrell blacksmith, five acres of his farm between Dover river and John Morrell.

In 1718-19, he gave his son Samuel a house and six acres of land; his title to the saw and grist mill; his half of the Island called ffrank ffort; an interest in the creek near his house.

His will was probated 1723. His sons were Samuel, Benjamin, Joseph, John. His daughters Mary Welch, Hannah More, Sarah, Abigail. His wife was Elisabeth.

And thus have we reviewed a name of worth and honor that has been blended for more than two centuries and a half in our history and the records of Parish and Town.

Our Paper, however, will not be complete, if we fail to outline the career of His Excellency, our Governor, whose face and name have been familiar to Eliot from his cradle to the Chair of State at our Capital. It will be a pleasant memory to Eliot that one of her sons has had a career not only successful, but an honor to his name, abilities and to his mother-town:

John Fremont Hill, M. D., Governor of Maine.

JOHN FREMONT HILL, M. D., Governor of Maine, born in Eliot, York Co., Maine, October 29, 1855, was the son of William and Miriam (Leighton) Hill. His ancestors on both sides have been distinguished men in their day, and the public spirit and interest in the affairs of State which characterize the Governor seem to be hereditary. Dr. Hill's father, William Hill of Eliot, was in the sixth generation of direct descent from John Hill of Dover, who was born in England in 1624, and came to this country about the middle of the century.

Dr. Hill's mother was Miriam Leighton, eldest daughter of Andrew Pepperell Leighton, of Eliot, who several times represented his district in the State Legislature, and was State Senator for a number of years.

Sarah Catherine Odiorne, grandmother of Dr. Hill, was a descendant of Sir John Mason, the original grantee of the Province of New Hampshire.

Governor Hill's education began in the public schools

of Eliot; and was continued at the South Berwick Academy; and the Putnam School in Newburyport; he studied medicine and graduated at the Maine Medical School Brunswick, completing his studies in his profession at the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn. He practiced medicine for a year in Boothbay Harbor; and then decided to devote himself to a business career.

In 1879, he came to Augusta, and went into business with the Hon. P. O. Vickery; and soon after became his partner, under the firm-name of Vickery & Hill. This firm, now a corporation,—The Vickery & Hill Publishing Company,—is one of the largest publishing houses in the business, with branch offices in Boston, New York and Chicago. Within a short time a substantial fireproof building, with all modern improvements, has been erected, connected with the former establishment, in order to accommodate the constantly increasing business of the Company.

Dr. Hill has taken an active part in the politics of his native State, having always been identified with the Republican party:

In 1889, he was elected Representative from Augusta to the Maine Legislature, and served on the Committees of Banks and Banking, and of Railroads, Telegraphs and Expresses.

In 1891, he was again elected Representative, and served as Chairman of the House Committee on Railroads.

In August, 1892, he was nominated by acclamation as Senator from Kennebec county, and sat in the Legislatures of 1893 and 1895, in that capacity, being Chairman of the important Railroad Committee, both terms.

He was a Presidential elector in 1896; and a member of Governor Powers' Council during the years 1899 and 1900.

At the September election, 1900, Dr. Hill was elected Governor of Maine, by one of the largest majorities ever given in the history of the State. He was inaugurated in January, 1901, delivering an able and business-like address to the Legislature. The manner in which he is administering the duties of his office, proves that the

State is extremely fortunate in the choice of its Chief Executive.

Governor Hill has been interested in electric railroad development in Maine for some time, being a leading promoter of the Augusta, Hallowell & Gardiner Electric Railroad, which, within the past year, has extended its line to Togus, the location of the Eastern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Soldiers; and it is proposed to still further extend it to connect with the Rockland, Thomaston and Camden Street Railway,—in which Governor Hill is likewise interested.

In addition to these roads, he is identified with a large electric railway and lighting property in Indiana, as well as with the Quincy Gas and Electric Company, the Decatur Gas and Electric Company, and the Peoria Gas and Electric Company,—all located in Illinois. A syndicate, of which Dr. Hill is a prominent member, has, within a few months, purchased a controlling interest in the Somerset Steam Railway, operating in Somerset Co., Maine. He also is a stockholder in various companies, including the Rockland-Rockport Lime Company of Rockland, Maine; and is a leading owner in the Augusta Real Estate Association, in which the titles of several hotels, valuable business blocks, and numerous houses are vested.

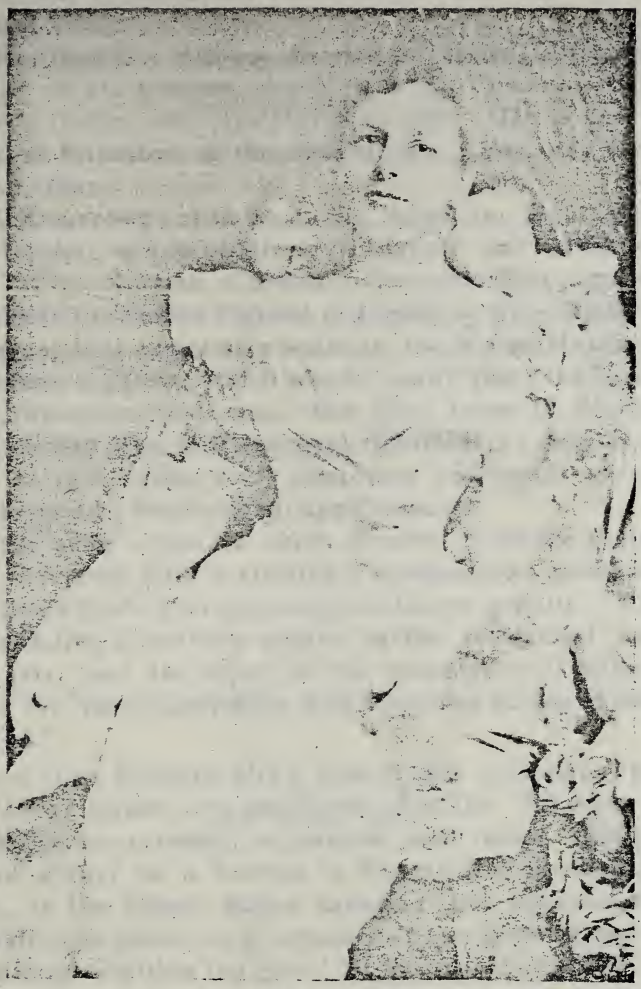
A business man of large and varied interests, he is naturally prominently associated with the Banks of the Capital City, being a Director of the Augusta National Bank, a Trustee and member of the Executive Board of the Augusta Trust Company, and connected with other Banks in various capacities.

In religious views, Dr. Hill is a Universalist,—a membe and generous supporter of that Society.

He belongs to several social clubs, among them the Abnaki Club of Augusta, Maine; the St. Louis Club, and the St. Louis Country Club, St. Louis, Mo.

He is a Mason, a member of Augusta Lodge and Cushnoc Chapter, Trinity Commandery and Kora Temple Shrine.

He also belongs to the Society of Colonial Wars; is



Mrs. Laura C. Hill,

Wife of His Excellency Gov'r John F. Hill.

Vice President of the Pepperell Society, composed of descendants of the noted family of that name; is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants; and the Maine Historical Society.

May 19, 1880, Dr. Hill was married to Lizzie G. Vickery, daughter of his partner, the Hon. P. O. Vickery; their only child, Percy, was born March 16, 1881. He is now a student at Princeton, of the class of 1905. Mrs. Hill died April 10, 1893.

Dr. Hill married (2) in St. Louis, April 25, 1897, Mrs. Laura Liggett, widow of Hiram S. Liggett, and daughter of the Hon. Norman Colman, who was Secretary of Agriculture in the first Cabinet of President Cleveland.

Governor Hill and family reside in the Blaine Mansion, State street, Augusta, which was for many years the home of the illustrious statesman, the Hon. James G. Blaine. Governor and Mrs. Hill are royal entertainers; they have given, in this house, many receptions and social events characterized by their elegant appointments.

On the same street, a short distance from the Blaine house, Governor Hill is erecting a commodious residence of St. Louis brick with trimmings of Maine granite. The lot, expanding to nearly a square, in the residential part of the city, and the beauty of the mansion, will make it one of the most noticeable and attractive homes of New England.

Mrs. Laura Colman Hill, wife of His Excellency the Governor of Maine, is to the Home what the Governor is to the State,—a model in purpose and intent. To her marked ability as a hostess is due much of the success, which, at the famed Blaine mansion has crowned the hospitality, so generously extended to the citizens and to "the strangers within the gates" of the city of Augusta.

Forgetful of self, Mrs. Hill has a charm of manner which every guest feels at once; and without any ostentatious effort, she dispenses her hospitality to each as if he were the only guest.

Coming to Augusta from St. Louis, Mo., Mrs. Hill brought with her the personal quality which is so notice-

able in people who have resided in the West,—a quality very acceptable because of its genuineness expressed even in a hand shake.

Mrs. Hill has an individuality which commands respect, and gives tone and grace to every event with which she is associated. A woman of large mind she takes a broad view of life, and is a good judge of human nature. A quiet dignity and force of character underlie all; and a strength of purpose which gives an interest in all things concerning improved social conditions and the betterment of society generally.

Her rare tact and good judgment insure her an influence which is not limited; and a usefulness which ornaments society and every social function, whether it be State or individual.

Maine may well be pleased with her Chief Executive,—and equally proud of MRS. HILL.

York County Court Records.

Nathan Goold.

It is ordered this court that William Eviret is for to keep an ordinary at Kittery, if the Majestrats and towne doe finde it fitt: if not then make choise of another, and to grant a lisence, and he to give a Just acco'nt unto the Treasurer of what wine or licors he shall drawe.
—Court held at Gorgeana, Oct. 16, 1649.

To Nicholas Frost for carrying the Dutchman to pryson, 40*s*.—Nov. 7, 1661.

Nicholas Frost was Presented at Piscataqua, Oct. 16, 1651, for combining with others and taking away goods from Nicholas Shapleigh's Mill in 1648 or 9.

Oct. 1651, On sucpion of felony, indicted for felony, Oct. 15, 1651, for the above offence.

Court held at Gorgeana, March 18, 1651. Nicholas Frost was presented for abusing the Court, and fined £5, and gave bonds for his good behaviour, £40.

Nicholas Frost went on to the marsh of Robert Knight, and carried away hay he had mown, and the jury gave him damage of 3£. Costs, £2, 17, 9.
—Court held at York, June 28, 1655.

Nicholas Frost presented for not going to meeting, July 6, 1669.

Nicholas Frost, the beaver trader, for excessive drinking: date missing.

Nicholas Frost of Newicawanoke got drunk and tried to stab himself with his knife, but said he did not know what he was doing. April 25, 1670. He was fined for fighting with Finnis Hull, 15 shillings, same date.

York County Court Records.

Nathan Goold.

NICHOLAS FROST'S (SENIOR) ESTATE.

Whereas by the providence of god those prsons appoynted by the Honord Court of Assotiats for the devideing of the Estate of our deseased father amongst us were p'vented In doeing itt at the tyme appoynted by the s'd Court, Wee whose names are hereunder written, do mutually agree & make choyse of our Loveing frlends Mr. Edw. Risworth, Mr. Roger Playstead & John Wincoll to devide the sayd estate amongst us according to the rules given by the sd Court, & do hereby binde ourselves to allow & rest satisfied with what they the sayd Mr. Edw. Risworth, Roger Playstead & John Wincoll shall do therein, allowing them power to rectify such errors as are apparent.

As Witness our hands this 3d day March, 1663-4:

Roger Playstead
John Wincoll

Charles Frost In ye behalfe
of himself & brother Nicholas

John Frost was allowad
£10 abatement in
his land.

William Leighton
Elizabeth Frost
her mark *E*

Whereas Wee Charles Frost, John Frost, William Leighton, Elizabeth Frost have mutually Ingaged to stand unto the Devission of those prsons above written—Vidzt—Edw. Risworth, Roger Playstead and John Wincoll referring to severall portions from our father's Estate:

These presents do testify that according to what those aforesaid prsons have now Concluded & done in the

premises Wee do therewith rest ourselves fully satisfied & Contented.

Witness our hands March 5th, '63:

Testes
Edw. Risworth
Roger Playstead
John Wincoll

Charles Frost in ye behalf of himselfe & his brother Nicholas
William Leighton

John Frost to be allowed one exception about ——— of his Land.
Elizabeth Frost
her mark *E*

The Court accepts of the returne from the hand of the Administrator, Lieuft. Charles Frost, & Conformeth ye same, & fully accquitts him from his bond of one Thousand pounds, wherein hee was Ingaged to this Court for Security of the estate aforesd.

p. Curie Edward Risworth Re: Cor:

—See Old Eliot, Vol. I, page 178.

Court held July, 1675.

NICHOLAS FROST JR'S ESTATE.

It is ordered for ye ending of severall differences which appeareth amongst some (re)lations touching the deviding the estate of Nicho. Frost, deceased In Ireland, that Major Walden, Edw. Rishworth, Capt. John Wincoll, & Mr. Roger Playstead, Assotiates, shall (with) as much Convenient speede as they Can, appoynt some fit place & tyme, there to make a full Issue & determination of] ye premises wch is full ——— by ye partys in difference.

Att the meeting of the persons authorized by the above written Act of Court, this 11th day of ———, 1673, at Newgewanache, upon heareing of all pleas between Capt.

Charles Frost & his relations, according tc this order —— Wee determine yt ye estate of Nicho. Frost, Junior, deceased, shall be acqually devided between all his surviving brethren & sisters—as witness our hands ye day & yeare above written.

Richard Walden
Edw. Risworth
John Wincoll
Roger Playstead

—See Old Eliot, Vol. I, page 183.

NICHOLAS GOWEN'S ESTATE.

YORK, ss. To the Honourable Jeremiah Moulton, Esq., Judge of Probate of Wills, &c., within ye county of York —

Humbly Sheweth

James Gowen, one of the Executors named in ye Last will & Testament of his Hon'd Father, Nicholas Gowen, Late of Kittery, Dec'd —

That ye said Testator in his Life time, after ye Date of his said Last Will & Testament, Divided & Disposed of his Estate, Real & Personal, to & amount to his wife & Children by Deeds Executed in his Lifetime, & that ye said James after Diligent Search & Inquiry Cannot find any one article of ye Estate of ye sd Nicholas, Either real or personal, whereof he was possessed in fee at time of his death; so that ye sd James Cannot Exhibit any Inventory, there being no Estate yet Come to his Hand.

Jan. 1752. James Gowen.

—Old Eliot, Vol. II, pages 44 and 53. On the back of the above document was endorsed:

James Gowen Memorial
Coppy
Look in ye Registry of Probate for the Memorial and in the County registry for the Deeds which Convey'd his Land to his Sons.

Death of the Rev'd John Newmarch, Kittery, 1754.

A Parish Scandal Refuted by the Hon. Mark Dennett and others.

The Rev'd John Newmarch died at Kittery, 1754. A singular and somewhat scandalous report was printed at the time, in the *Post Boy*, Sept. 4th and the *Evening Post*, Sept. 11, 1754. It alleged that the Kittery Parish did not extend to the bereaved household the kindly aid and sympathy usual on such sorrowful occasions. This unfortunate print was most unfortunately brought freshly before a later generation in a Historical Sermon; and still later it was quoted in a pamphlet of reminiscences of the York Co. Congregational Churches.

The Hon. Mark Dennett and others discovered a *Refutation* in MS, signed by the Parish Committee of 1754; and loaned the same to Dr. Fogg of Boston, son of William Fogg of Eliot. It is not known that this ancient paper was printed.

November 7, 1876, the Hon. Mark Dennett writes to Robert Forbes Gerrish: "I have found the old document relating to the Parish—1754. It appears to be a MS copy, taken from or intended for publication in the newspapers of its date: and signed by the Parish officers.

"I have copied this old paper as accurately as I could. Some words were hardly legible; but I think it is a true copy. With great respect, your humble servant,

Mark Dennett."

Mr. R. F. Gerrish in mailing Mr. Dennett's copy to Dr. Fogg, writes:

"I enclose the report of the Prudential Committee of the Parish in 1754,—it being a refutation of the base charges printed in the Post Boy and the Evening Post; and showing conclusively the generosity and friendship of the Parish for the worthy and beloved Rev. John Newmarch. The copy was kindly presented me by the Hon. Mark Dennett, our aged and worthy Townsman, whose words are a confirmation of the said refutation.

"The Parish at Kittery desire to have Mr. Dennett's copy put upon the Parish Records, and thus assert the

truth,—as far as it can be done. Yours truly,

R. F. Gerrish.

Copy:

Mr. Fleet: Upon reading the Piece in the Post Boy, of the 4th instant, and the Evening Post of the 11th, relating to the Death and Interment of our late aged and venerable Pastor, it gave us great pleasure to find something attempted that might serve to give the World some knowledge of his worth, and the loss this Part of it especially had sustained in his Death.

And as on the one hand we feel our gratitude excited to the Author, for the labour it cost him to characterize that worthy Gentleman, so we cannot on the other hand but resent his using the character he has given of so great and good a man (which ought to have been held more sacred,) as an Introduction to a very base and injurious Representation of the Parish we belong to, and which we are more particularly concerned to vindicate, being the Officers appointed for managing the affairs of it for the present year.

Accordingly We shall ask the attention of all whom it may concern, while we give some brief account of the conduct of our Parish toward our late Reverend Pastor in his life; the affluent circumstances he was in at his death; and what passed between his Children and ourselves with respect to the charges of his Funeral; all which we hope will be sufficient to remove the prejudices that may have been conceived against our Parish, in consequence of the aforementioned misrepresentation, and serve, also, to set the Parish in an agreeable light.

And in the first place, we have to observe, that as it's certain the good old Gentleman could carry nothing out of the World with him, so it is as certain that he brought but little or nothing into this part of the World with him. However, without his going into any Secular employment, he was enabled to bring up a large Family of Children, and to afford them a very decent, and one of his Sons a liberal Education, without ever being known to be in debt upon the account thereof. And when the infirmities

incident to an advanced age attended him, as they did many years before his death, the Parish, in order to facilitate his attendance on the publick Worship of God, cheerfully erected a House, and other convenient Buildings, on a comodious piece of Land, very agreeably situated, and contiguous to the meeting house, which they were not under the least obligation to do by any Contract which subsisted between their minister and them; and which House and other Buildings he occupied and rented till his Infirmities still increasing upon him, the Parish to render the close of his life easy, and agreeable to him as possible, called and settled another Minister, viz. our well beloved, the Reverend and very worthy Mr. Benjamin Stevens, who has for several years since his Settlement, and for some considerable time before, while he was upon Probation more especially, wholly discharged the various duties of the Ministerial Office among us; notwithstanding which, the Parish continued annually to vote their now deceased Pastor and to pay him the Same Salary that they were to give him before his exemption from the duties of his Office.

And it may be here justly added, and we think it's very strongly implied in what our Author mentions to the praise of our deceased Pastor concerning "the peace" and harmony that he maintained among his People,—that they were a People of a very good and pacific disposition: for otherwise, how can it be accounted for, that we see, alas! how many instances of Godly Ministers driven from their Pulpits by a People of a contrary temper, notwithstanding the utmost efforts of their Ministers to suppress the same; or, which is as bad, the People deserting their Ministers, and having them to preach to a very small number, for little or nothing more than their labour for their pains.—But nothing of this kind has appeared here; (and God grant there never may!) but an unusal harmony for more than half a Century.

We shall proceed in the second place to acquaint the World with the circumstances our late Rev'd Pastor was in at his death: and here we may venture to affirm, that

he owed a man anything but Love; and that the Real Estate he has left in this Town to his Children, in the opinion of the most competent Judges among us, is worth more than *five thousand* Pounds lawful Money, not to mention his Lands in other Towns, his Bonds, and a Surprising number of Dollars, which, if we are not mistaken, some Persons very decently availed themselves of, and divided, as soon as the event of his death was sufficiently ascertained to give them a Right to the Same.

This accession to their Fortunes alone might have made them easy with the small Charge that attended the Funeral, which could not with any propriety be said to be equal to the merit of our deceased Pastor, who certainly merits much more from them, it being, (notwithstanding the pompous account given of the matter,) managed with so little regard to their own honor and that of their deceased Father, that there was scarce anything to grace the Solemnity, but the number of Ministers and other Gentlemen that attended upon it, many of whom, it being a very severe and tempestuous time, were detained at the House of the Deceased through the night, without any suitable provision for their Refreshment and Support, in which time they actually suffered very greatly, to the everlasting reproach of him, or them, whose province it was to conduct on the occasion.

It's true that Mr. Stevens had mourning, if a Coat only might be called so; and this and the Trifles (that are scarce ever omitted) to the Bearers, it seems were looked upon by the Donors, (Some of them at least,) as unexampled Acts of generosity, while a Person that had any just Sense of what it means, would have been very Superior to the mentioning, not to say the boasting of the same:—

Which leads us to observe in the third place, that upon the Death of our late Pastor, we waited upon his "Surviving Children," and acquainted them that the Season was so very difficult, that it would be impracticable at that time to convene the Parish, and therefore we desired that they would proceed to give such direction for his honourable Interment as they should judge best; and as our

annual March Meeting was not far off, we desired they would prepare an account of the Funeral, to be laid before the Parish at their next meeting, when we had not the least doubt of the Parish's cheerfully voting them a Reimbursement.

We might have then added, that some Persons of distinction and influence among us were more than at sixty miles distance, afforded another reason for delaying of it; but without mentioning this, the Children expressed such an acceptance of our Visit and acquiescence in our determination, that we could not but conclude we had, so far at least, conducted to their satisfaction.

Therefore, we may with the more reason, express our Surprise, that the only notice taken of us on account of the Civility we have shown them, should be an Insinuation, as public as they could make it, that not only ourselves, but the whole Parish, were as insensible to what was human, generous and good, as themselves; than which we can't easily conceive of a greater Affront that could be offered to the Parish and to some of its Members in particular.

But to leave them to their own reflections upon this head, we shall put to ourselves a question that obviously arises, viz: How do we know that the Children our Parish has been at the eharge of bringing up and educating in a manner that might have taught them better, have been so ungrateful and refractory, as publickly to treat their Benefactors with so much Insolence? We answer, that although we have not the most raised opinion of any of them, We would not have suspected them of acting so much in character, was it not for the following Reason among others: If they were not in this Mai Treatment in the Parish, the least sense of their duty might have led them to have acquitted themselves, and to have given their testimony against it, for which they have had proper time.

The other and only one that we shall mention is, that the day the Piece was sent from Portsmouth to Boston to be published, The fee for the burying Cloth had not been

tendered, how then could it be said to be paid? And conscious to themselves that it would not be received, if it should be tendered, this Method was taken with the Keeper of the Cloth to impose upon him: In the close of the evening, a Boy was employed to put a Letter from one of the Children into the Keeper's hands, which he had no sooner done but he made off. As soon as the Keeper had discovered the Contents, which was, that the enclosed Sum was to discharge a Debt of that kind formerly contracted, and the Rest was for the use of the Cloth for our Pastor, the Keeper of the Cloth pursued the Boy; but he had got so far off upon the River in a Boat with his Master, another Branch of the Family, that they thus far answered their end, that the money was left. Otherwise the Keeper, (a man of great veracity,) declares that he would not have taken it. But if he had, would it be just to reflect upon a whole Parish for such a trifling mistake of one Man, and he the only Person among us who had the least knowledge of the Matter, till we were surprised with the unfair account of it in the Post Boy and Evening Post? which together with the Children's management upon the occasion is so disengenuous and withall so puerile, that we shall close all with saying that we are sorry to observe them arrived to such a maturity of years with so small a Share of discretion which is common to the same.

(*Signed*) RICHARD CUTT
TIMOTHY GERRISH, JUN.
BENJAMIN PARKER

N. B. The year that we Settled Rev. Mr. Stevens, but previous to it, our Parish was equally divided into two Parishes, and the new Parish was held by order of Court, unto the Same Obligation to our Reverend Pastor deceased as they were before the Division.

Kittery, first Parish, Feb. 20, 1754.

September the 24, Anno Domini, 1754.

Entered as Second Class at Post Office, Eliot, Maine.

87

OLD ELIOT.

Dr. J. L. M. WILLIS, Editor.

Vol. V. ELIOT, MAINE, JULY, 1902. No. III.

William Fogg Papers. VII.

The Early Families of Eliot and Kittery, Maine.

William Fogg, 1859

INGERSOLL, John, grant of land, 1671, five acres.

John Ingersoll, wife Deborah. Children:

Deborah, born January 20, 1702

Mary, born January 6, 1705

married John Larrabee, Jan. 13, 1726

Elisha Ingersoll, wfie Mary. Children:

Elisha, born Jan. 1697, died April 1, 1698

Elisabeth, born July 12, 1705

Deborah, b. June 3, 1708, m. John Tenney, 1732

Elisha, born June 3, 1711

Margaret, born February 22, 1714

John Ingersoll, Jr., married Sarah Tucker. Children:

John, born July 2, 1740

William, born April 1, 1743

Deborah, born Sept. 29, 1744

John Ingersoll m. Mary Roberts of New Castle, 1734.

Rebekah Ingersoll m. Bartholomew Kelley, 1741.

Nathaniel Ingersoll, wife Joanna; their son Nathaniel, born January 22, 1716.

Richard Ingersoll m. Sarah Parker, February 22, 1778.

George Ingersoll, brother of Joseph, shipwright, admitted to the church and baptized here, aged fifty years; of Boston, 12, 5, 1696. Worked with Samuel Ingersoll on ship *Ann and Sarah*, Capt. T. Gardner, 1696; Kittery, 1699; wife Katherine admitted to the church, 12, 5, 1696; died Aug. 10, 1721, æ 78 yrs. 3 m. Children:

[baptized 10, 10, 1693:)
Mary,
Elisabeth, aged 18 years
Sarah, aged 16 years
Bethiah, aged 14 years
(baptized 12, 5, 1696:)
George, aged 13 years
Daniel, aged 6 years
Katharine, aged 4 years (married Benj. Cutts)
Lydia, aged 1 year

JONES, Alexander married Elisabeth Beal, Nov. 9, 1727.
Daniel Jones married Elisabeth Beal, Dec. 8, 1727.
Elisabeth Jones m. William Staples, Dec. 12, 1728.
Daniel Jones m. Martha Weeks, Nov. 22, 1733.
Samnel Jones m. Martha Barter, 1729.
Mary Jones m. William Barter, 1730.
Samuel Jones m. Mary Dearing, Sept. 25, 1733.
John Jones, Jr. m. Mehitable Markem, of Durham, 1735.
John Jones m. Elisabeth Hatch, 1740.
Mrs. Mary Jones m. Mr. Richard Mitchell. 1740.
Alexander Jones m. Mehitable Scriggins, Sept. 19, 1750.
Martha Jones m. Stephen Smith, May 27, 1753.
Eunice Jones m. Robert Morrell, Nov. 9, 1779.
Alex'r Jones, Portsm'h, m. Huldah Foward, Oct 21, 1779.
William Jones m. Mary Hammond, Juue 20, 1784.
Samuel Jones m. Mary H. Adams, Sept 9, 1784.
Mary Anne Jones, wife of James Jones, Jr., and daughter of Capt. Caleb Frost, died Nov. 11, 1854, æ 41.

JOY, Ephraim, had grants of land, 1691, 1699, one hundred acres.
Charles Joy m. Elisabeth Seavey, of Rye, 1728.

JOHNSON, Samuel, had a grant of land in 1698, fifty acres; married Abigail, dau. of Peter Witham. Children:
John, born Oct. 17, 1698
William, born July 25, 1701
Sarah, born Nov. 8, 1704, m. Benja. Larrabee, of Scarborough, Dec. 4, 1724

James Johnson had a grant of land, 1699, fifty acres.

Isaac Johnson, son of Eleazer, sea captain, married Mary Remick, published at Kittery, Nov. 18, 1725; she died Oct. 6, 1746, aged 41 years 8 mos. He m. (2) Katharine Fryer, May 12, 1747. She died at Concord, 1782. Children:

Eleazer, born April 27, 1726
Mary, born Feb. 23, 1728-9 d. Sept. 8, 1730
Mary, b. July 4, 1731, m. Enoch Hopkins
Isaac, born Jan. 17, 1732-3
Jacob, born Sept. 11, bap. 25th, 1737.

James Johnson married Elisabeth Seaver, Dec. 3, 1727; she died 1739. Children:

Elisabeth, born July 8, 1728
John, born Feb. 1, 1730, d. June 5, 1736
Mary, born May 5, 1733
James, born June 8, 1735, d. June 17, 1736
Joanna, born May 10, 1739
John, born Sept. 20, 1739

James Johnson, wife Lydia Fernald, married 1740. He died May 26, 1802, aged 92 years. Children:

Lydia, born Nov. 25, 1742
Samuel, born Feb. 5, 1744-5, d. April, 1809
Sarah, born Juiy 20, 1747
Mary, born Oct. 31, 1749
Eleanor, born Jan. 2, 1751, m. Nath'l Libbey, of Berwick, Jan. 2, 1790
James, born April 25, 1754

Andrew Johnson married Rebekah Benson, Aug. 6, 1740. Chjldren:

James, born June 29, 1742
William, born April 8, 1744, m. Abigail Carter, April 19, 1770
Lydia, born Feb. 26, 1746
Rebekah, born April 1, 1748
Daniel, born June 13, 1750
Anna, born Aug. 13, 1752
Dennis, born Jan. 29, 1754, married Mary Carter, May 11, 1779

Noah, born March 15, 1757
Miriam, born July 16, 1759
Sarah, born Aug. 27, 1762

Samuel Johnson married Elisabeth Fernald, May 19, 1748. Children:

Samuel, born February 2, 1749
Mary, born July 8, 1750

James Johnson, jr., son of James and Lydia, married Sarah, daughter of Capt. Dennis and Sarah Fernald, Oct. 10, 1784. Children:

James, born Jan. 8, 1786, d. June 20, 1787
Benjamin, born July 21, 1787, married
Mercy W. Bell, Nov. 12, 1809
Charles, born Oct. 26, 1789
James, born April 15, 1792
Lydia, born August 2, 1794

Sarah Johnson, daughter of Samuel, born Nov. 8, 1794.
Sam'l Johnson m. Mary King, Dec, 23, 1734.
Mary Johnson m. Samuel Fernald, 1729.
Hannah Johnson m. John Peters, 1740.
Samuel Johnson m. Elisabeth Fernald, May 19, 1748.
Hannah Johnson m. William Staples, jr. 1743.
Daniel Johnson m. Mary Green, April 29, 1773.
Joseph Johnson m. Phœbe More, June 23, 1773.
Noah Johnson m. Sarah Goodwin, August 10, 1780.
Abigail Johnson m. John Cutts, Dec. 28, 1782.
Robert Johnson m. Nancy Merrill, October 4, 1808.
Miriam Johnson m. Maj. William Haley, March 15, 1797.
Samuel Johnson m. Elisabeth Tenney, Nov. 28, 1715.
Joseph Johnson m. Hannah Duttindge, Nov. 19, 1721.

A letter concerning the early families of Johnson, is found among the papers of the late Dr. Fogg of Boston, son of William Fogg, Eliot. It is written by C. T. Libbey of Portland, and dated March 14, 1887:

Dear Sir: I have gathered facts concerning the Samuels Johnson, (there were at least *five*,) who lived in Kittery and York:—

Mr. Bourne in his history of Wells and Kennebunk, tells of Henry Sayward and his building the first mill on Mousam river. He says he lived first at Hampton, then removed to York ; and then receiving a grant of land from Wells, on condition of building a mill on what he afterwards named the Mousam River, he removed thither.

It seems probable that James Johnson, born in Hampton, 1643, learned the millwright's trade from Henry Sayward, and removed with him to York as one of his workmen. In 1669, he is described as of York, in the grant mentioned above. The grantees were Henry Sayward, James Johnson and Thomas Patty. Probably he was not related to Edward Johnson, Esq., and others of the name, in York.

Dec. 23, 1676, James Johnson was of Hampton, carpenter, and on that date signed a document which seems to be a receipt for wages ; work done for Sayward ; and a quitclaim of his rights under the grant of mill privileges, on Cape Porpoise river.

May 28, 1683. James Johnson of Hampton, bought of Thomas Withers, of Kittery, ten acres at Spruce Creek.

April 5, 1685. James Johnson of Hampton, millwright, bought of John Shapleigh, of Kittery, one fourth of a mill on Spruce Creek.

October 26, 1699. Enoch Hutchins of Kittery, deeded land to Mr. James Johnson, of Kittery, millwright.

June 25, 1700. John Shapleigh and William Godsoe of Kittery to Mr. James Johnson of the same place, millwright, sixty acres of land at the head of Spruce Creek.

Hon. Joseph Dow, of Hampton, says: Joseph Johnson married March 26: 1675, Sarah Daniel ; died June 16, 1715, aged 72 years. His residence was on the easterly side of the paternal homestead. Children :

James, born February 4, 1677

Samuel, born August 18, 1678 ;

m. Nov. 3, 1701, Elisabeth Haskins

In the division of James Johnson's estate, 16 July, 1715, all his Kittery possessions went to Samuel ; his other four children taking his homestead and lands in Hampton, and the personal property.

Feb. 8, 1739. Samuel Johnson of Kittery, millwright, made his will, in which he mentioned wife Mary, daughter Sarah Larrabee, Mary Fernald, Hannah Johnson, and Elisabeth Hutchins; sons Samuel and James. To his sons he gave his real property, which the inventory shows consisted of his homestead of 33 acres at Spruce Creek; 10 acres adjoining the Mill Pond; and one fourth of the saw mill and grist mill.

Samuel, the son, before his father's death, was called in deeds, Samuel Johnson the 4th.

Near Sturgeon Creek lived Samuel Johnson, sen'r, so designated in deeds dated 1706, 1718. His homestead butted on lands of William Smith and John Witham. He married Hannah, widow of James Grant, of York, and after her death, Abigail, dau. of Peter Witham, of Kittery. In 1696, he is described as "now resident of Kittery." It It seems probable that his last marriage brought him from York to Sturgeon Creek. His children:

John, born 1698
William, born 1700
Sarah, born 1704

On the southwest branch of York river, very near Kittery, lived Samuel Johnson, of York, yeoman. He died prior to Dec. 30, 1710, leaving widow Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Adams, of York, and seven children, the youngest 2 1-2 years old. His oldest son was Samuel Johnson, who lived continuously in York. Had wife Sarah in 1726.

Nov. 18, 1723. Sarah Mitchell, of Kittery, widow, to son and daughter. Samuel and Elisabeth Johnson, deeds land that came to her from her father, John Andrews.

Oct. 18, 1721. Elisabeth Johnson, of Kittery, widow, deeds to her son, Joseph Johnson of Kittery, land in York, formerly property of her father, Thomas Trafton, deceased.

Oct. 18, 1763. Widow Elisabeth Johnson, Kittery, app. admx. on estate of Samuel Johnson, her husband, dec'd. Children: Samuel, John, Miriam, Mary, Elisabeth.

JONES. Additional. See page 88.

Thomas Jones, signed the submission to Massachusetts, 1652. Had a grant of land in 1650, forty acres, in the Heath Marsh.

John Jones died 1755. Wife Abigail. Children:

Mary, born December 18, 1740
Abigail, born August 21, 1743
John, born June 13, 1745
Dorcas, born March 1, 1748
Sarah, born September 8, 1750
Lazarus, born November 21, 1752
Thomas, born May 29, 1755

JACKSON, Dr. George, of Kittery, in 1724. He appears in history as one who with Mr. Cutt, and twenty men of Kittery, pursued a party of Indians into Penobscot Bay. The Dr. and Mr. Cutt were dangerously wounded, but both recovered. They were joined by Capt. Sylvanus Lakeman, who, with a company of sixteen men, sailed from Ipswich, Mass. A few days before, Capt. John Caldwell, Daniel Rindge and others of Ipswich, had been slain, scalped, and their shallop taken, and the Indians sailed into Penobscot. (See Niles' history.).

Mr. George Jackson, born June 22, 1692. died 1735; married by 'Squire Abram Preble to Joanna, dau. of Wm. Pepperell, Esq., March 20, 1710. Children:

Margery, born Jan. 26, 1711-12;
m. Mr. John Gerrish, of Dover, N. H.
Mary, born April 23, 1713,
m. Mr. Edmund Moody, 1733
Elisabeth, born Oct. 12, 1714, married
Dr. Eliphalet Hall, of Falmouth, 1736
Joanna, born June 14, 1716, married
Mr. Charles Frost, of Falmouth, 1738
Dorothy, born Nov. 21, 1717
Jane, born April 15, 1719
Miriam, born July 25, died Aug. 11, 1720
Sarah, born September 24, 1721

Samuel Jackson, of Portsmouth, married Mary Hill, January 26, 1733.

JAMES, John, married Abigail Gear, Dec. 24, 1733.

JENKINS, Reginald, signed the submission to Massachusetts, 1652.

Reginald Jenkins married Elisabeth; daugh. of Joseph Conney, of Dover, May 8, 1712. He died January 9, 1755. Children:

Elisabeth, born June 8, 1713
Jabez, born February 12, 1714-15
Hannah, born Febrnary 11, 1717-8
Mary, born February 5, died April 8, 1720
Sarah, born July 23, 1723
Elijah, born March 14, 1724-2

Jabez Jenkins, son of Reginald; wife Elisabeth: had Reginald, born November 26, 1742.

Thomas Jenkins, married Anne, daughter of Peter and Mary Dixon, September 14, 1708. Children:

Mary, born February 21, 1710
married Reuben Mace, Nov. 10, 1726
Keturah, born April 21, 1712, married
James Webber, February 13, 1729
Thomas, born December 31. 1713
Lemuel, born November 22, 1715
Philadelphia, born March 24, 1718; died early
Richard, born January 17, 1720
Anne, born Dec. 3, 1722
Philadelphia, born July 27, 1723
Joseph, born March 23, 1725
Benjamin, born March 18, 1729
died September 19, 1745

Thomas Jenkins, jr,, wife Mary. Children:

Mary, born 1734
Thomas, Sept. 28, 1735
Anne, born July 18, 1737
Richard, born Oct. 28, 1739
Dennis, born May 8, 1742
Hamilton, born Oct. 30, 1744
Mary, born Nov. 22, 1749
married Seth Libbey, 1774

Susannah Jenkins married Joseph Foy, 1729.
Susannah Jenkins married Moses Conney, 1720.
Lydia Jenkins married Thomas Stevens, January 3, 1754.
Catharine Jenkins married James Emery, Jan. 27, 1782.
James Jenkins married Polly Raitt, November 16, 1800.
Obadiah Jenkins married Olive Goold, February 11, 1802.
Reginald Jenkins died April, 1820. aged 80 years.
John Jenkins married Sally Smith, February 1, 1799.
Joseph Jenkins m. Catharine Woodman, Decem'r 15, 1771.

JELLISON, Nicholas, a grant of land, 1671, five acres.
Thankful Jellison married Daniel Bridges, Berwick, 1741.
Richard Jellison married Hannah Nason, Dec. 23, 1707.
Ichabod Jellison, wife Patience, had
Nathaniel, born March 10, 1724,

JOCELYN, Hervey. See Gen. Reg. vol. ii, p. 204.

JORDAN, Robert, m. Mary, dau. James Tobey, 1706.

Sarah Jordan married John Robertson, December 10, 1772.
Sarah Jordan married James Jackson, of Dover, 1724.
Robert Jordan m. Rachel Huckins, Dover, Dec. 14, 1727.
John Jordan married Sarah Morrill, May 10, 1781.
Joseph Jordan, Biddeford, m. Mary Leighton Jan. 22, 1789

KEAN, Nath'l, had a grant of land, 1699, twenty acres.
Married Sarah Greene, Nov. 2, 1688.
Deborah Kean married John Barter, Dec. 15, 1720.

KEAY, John, sen'r, and Abigail, ransomed from Quebec by Matthew Carey, October, 1695.
John Keay, jr., had grants of land 1662, 1669, one hundred acres; wife Grezzelle. Children:
James, born November 18, 1697
John, born November 22, 1699
Mary, born December 15, 1701
William, born February 4. 1703

KEARSWELL, William, wife Mary. Children:
John, born September 12, 1719

James, born June 7, 1721, married Abigail Fernald, November 17, 1748
Elisabteh, born October 7, 1723
Rebekah, born January 9, 1726
Sarah, born Dec. 10, 1727, married William Stevens, March 10, 1748
Hannah, born September 23, 1730

John Kearswell, wife Jane, had Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1742.
Molly Kearswell m. William Dearing, jr., April 5, 1763.

KENNARD, Capt. John, supposed son of Edward; owned and occupied a farm at Sandy Hill, in Eliot. Sons: Samuel, Edward, Michæl.

Michael Kennard, wife Elisabeth, had:

Michael, born July 22, 1716

Michael, son of Michael and Elisabeth, married Dorcas Hammond, 1741. She was born January 12, 1724; died 1807, aged eighty-four years. Children:

John, b. June 3, 1743; wife Mercy
William, born Nov. 7, 1745, married Hannah Sargent, April 29, 1773
Lydia, born March 9, 1750, married James Nason, Nov. 1, 1770
Dimon. born July 11, 1753
Timothy, born February 19, 1756

John Kennard, son of Michael and Dorcas, born June 3, 1743, married Mercy ———, Aug. 22, 1764. She died Nov. 20, 1850, aged 83 years. He died Dec. 3, 1837, aged 94 yrs. Children:

John, born February 11, 1765
Mercy, born April 8, 1767, married Benj. Johnson, October, 1806
Sally, born October 7, 1769, married Samuel Garland, Nov. 12, 1791
Michael, m. Nabby Manson, May 20, 1800
Betsey, born March 25, 1774
Dorcas, born September 19, 1776
George, born March 26, 1780
Phoebe, born April 13, 1782
Dimon, born October 25, 1785

This family moved to the eastward, with the exception of Sally Garland; and William Kennard settled in Portsmouth.

Timothy Kennard, son of Michael and Dorcas, born February 19, 1756, married Abigail Stevens, September 8, 1779. She was the daughter of Alcott Stevens, of Newcastle, and Elisabeth daughter of John Ambler, of Durham, N. H. who were married Nov. 24, 1752. John Ambler married Hannah Beard. Children of Alcott Stevens: John, born April 80, 1755; Abigail, born Jan. 14, 1757, m. Timothy Kennard: Elisabeth, born March 23, 1739; Mary born Sept. 8, 1761, married John Hodge; Thomas, born Dec. 13, 1765, married Mary Gardner, England.

Timothy Kennard and Abigail Stevens, were married Sept. 8, 1779. He died Sept. 25, 1839. She died July 6, 1816, aged fifty-nine years. Children:

Thomas, born Nov. 12, 1779, died in Charleston, S. C. Sept. 12, 1807, unmarried.

John, born April 2, 1782, lives at Newmarket, N.H.

Timothy, born March 27, 1785, died in Charleston, S. C. Oct. 8, 1824, unmarried.

Alcott, born Oct. 8, 1787, married Sarah Brown, of St. Johns; lived in Boston; died Aug. 10, 1853; one son, Henry Kennard

Nathaniel, born March 19, 1789, d. Sept. 27, 1790

Nathaniel, born April 21, 1791, d. June 4, 1791

Alpheus Spring, born July 7, 1792

Mary Gardner, born Oct. 17, 1795, married Joseph Fiske, Lexington

Alexander, born April 3, 1798, died unm. July 10, 1825, at Natchez.

Capt. Dimon Kennard, son of Michael and Dorcas, married Elisabeth Chandler, Jan. 20, 1774. She was born Sept. 1, 1754; she died April 16, 1821, aged sixty-five. He died Sept. 7, 1845, aged ninety-three years. Children:

Benjamin, born Sept. 20, 1774

Elisabeth, b. May 27, 1776, d. Jan. 4, 1843

Dimon, born June 12, 1778, unm.

Mary, born Sept. 23, 1780

Michael, born July 16, 1782, lived in Boston and Watertown; left a family

William, born Dec. 18, 1784, married Margaret, dau. William Leighton, Sept. 7, 1810, lived and died in Boston; two sons

Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1786, d. March 1, 1853

Dorcas, b. Aug. 3, 1788, m. Wm. Remick

Ebenezer, b. Aug. 4, 1790, died early

Lydia, born Jan. 21, 1793, m. Burley, of Fultonboro

Joseph, b. June 4, 1795, lived in Alexandria, Va. died June, 1822, left children

Nathaniel, born May 3, 1798

Benjamin Kennard, son of Capt. Dimon and Elisabeth, married Mary, daughter William Leighton, July 14, 1805. Children:

William Leighton, born 1806

Betsey, b. 1810, m. Stephen Green

Miriam, born 1812, m. Capt. Charles Staples

Margery, born 1815, m. Moses Goodwin, jr.

Benjamin

Samuel Kennard, son of Dimon and Elisabeth, married Mary, dau. John and Abigail Fogg, March 17, 1814, lived in Litchfield, N. H., died March 1, 1853. Children:

John, born March 7, 1815

Dimon, born Sept. 29, 1816

Eliza Ann, born Aug. 19, 1818

Samuel, born April 7, 1820

James, born May 22, 1822

Joseph, born August 20, 1824

Abigail, born April 8, 1827

Nathaniel Kennard, son of Dimon and Elisabeth, m. Miriam, dau. John and Abigail Fogg, Dec. 26, 1825. Settled on his father's farm at Eliot. Died while at Augusta, Sept. 9, 1843. Children:

Joseph Fogg, born September 11, 1826

John Fogg, born October 19, 1830

Elisabeth, born September 1, 1832

Edward Kennard married Elisabeth Marsh, 1741. He is supposed to have had two brothers, Samuel and Thomas, who died at Windham, Maine. The children of Edward and Elisabeth:

Sarah, born Sept. 9, 1743, married Christopher Hammond, July 1, 1761

Elisabeth, born January 5, 1746-7, married Robert Staples, Dec. 4, 1764

James, born Jan. 7, 1747-8

Nathaniel, born May 4, 1755, was a shipmaster; lived at Portsmouth

Edward, born May 24, 1757, m. Molly Hanscom, June 1, 1785, lived at Limington

James Kennard, son of Edward and Elisabeth, married Anne, daughter of John Perry, Aug. 22, 1776. Children:

Lydia Pearce, b. April 21, 1777, d. Apr. 29, 1779

Mary, born Jan. 4, 1779, m. James Paul, April 15, 1798

James, born Nov. 14, 1780, shipmaster, lived at Portsmouth; has children

Lydia Pearce, born July 26, 1784, m. Nath'l Paul

Oliver Perry, lived in Portsmouth, has children

Edward, lived at Portsmouth, had a family

Mary Kennard, married Benj. Nelson, September 10, 1710.

Mary Kennard, married Simon Lord, of Berwick, 1743.

Susannah Kennard, married Joshua Small, 1743.

Ruth Kennard, married James Tucker, July 15, 1749.

Nathaniel W. Kennard, committed to Mill Prison, from brig Venus, June 11, 1781.

KELLEY, Charles, married Joanna Fernald, May 25, 1698. They had Mary, born Dec. 29, 1699.

Bartholomew Kelley m. Rebekah Ingersoll, 1741.

William Kelley, of Dover, m. Lois Tobey, Nov. 28, 1759

KENNISON, Phœbe, married John Davis, November 19, 1752.

Waldron Kennison married Mary Coffin, Jan. 1, 1772.

Mary Kennison married William Hight, of Berwick, December 16, 1777.

Hugh Kennison married Ann Stacey, November 19, 1772; had son Hugh.

Hugh Kennison married Mirabah Stacey, Sept. 7, 1794.

KING, Richard, shipwright; a grant of land, 1663, ninety acres, of Mary Lydston.

1701, Jan'ry 6: The Deposition of Roger Thomas, aged 48 years or thereabout, doth hereby Testefy and say that he, this Deponent, Being in Company with Mr. John Woodman and Richard King about fifteen months since, att which Time there Happened som Discours Between Mr. Woodman and Richard King about a som of money that King had formerly Boroughed of sd Woodman, and he, the sd Woodman Did then Demand the Debt or money of sd King, and said to the sd King that he had Played the Knave with him in that He Did nott pay him aGaine; and had many Angery words about it: the said Richard King Replyed that the money that he, the sd King Borroughed of him, the sd woodman, he Did not use it himselfe, for his mother Lidden had it.

1696. Daniel King of Kittery sells to Gabriel Tetherly part of his father, William King's estate.

1696. Sarah, dau. of William King, of Kittery, to her brother Samuel, &c.

1714. Richard King, adm'r of estate of Gabriel Tetherly, sells to his son Richard King, jr., 16 acres, part of said Gabriel's estate.

1718. Richard King sells to his son George, &c.

1730. Richard King, George King, Thomas Knight and Susanna his wife in her right, Peter Staple and Joannah his wife in her right. sell to John Lydston 20 acres. as laid out to Daniel King by town grant of Kittery, May 24, 1699. &c.

1734 Richard King of Kittery, and Hannah my wife, ——our Honored father Abraham Preble, Esq., late of York,——our mother-in-law Mary Preble now Mary Nowell, and Edward Preble, &c.

From the above gatherings it would seem that William King was the father of Richard; and it may be that Gabriel Tetherly married a daughter.

Richard King, shipwright, (see page 100,) his children:
Sarah, born May 17, 1687, m. Joseph Young, 1708
Susannah, born March, 1689, married
Thomas Knight August 14, 1710
Richard, born February 26, 1692
Daniel, born February 6, 1693
Mary, born March 9, 1695, married
Stephen Field, June 10, 1717
George, born March 23, 1697, married
Margaret Adams, May 28, 1719
Joanna, born October 12, 1699, married
Peter Staples, May 31, 1721

Richard King, jr., son of Richard, born Feb. 26, 1692, married Hannah Preble, July 18, 1714. Children:
Hannah, born August 12, 1715
Mary, born July 1, 1717, married
Samuel Johnson, December 23, 1734
Richard, born February 20, 1719-20
Abraham, born August 21, 1722

John King had a grant of land, 1671; wife Hannah. Had Joseph, born Sept. 11, 1704.

Daniel King, grant of land, 1699, thirty acres.

George King, son of Richard, wife Margaret; daughter Margaret, born March 9, 1719-20.

Miriam King married Nathaniel Libbey, 1730.

Joanna King, m. Abram Bryant, of Saco, Jan. 13, 1755.

Joanna King, married Edward Preble, July 4, 1750.

George King, lived in Portsmouth, married Susannah Sparhawk, May 12, 1771.

KNIGHT, Robert, was juror, York Co., 1647; land at Agamenticus, 1653; one of the Selectmen in York Co., 1656; a landholder in Kittery, 1671.

Samuel Knight, July 27, 1676, had land from his father-in-law, Richard Carle, which he deeded to Samuel Spinney, 1686, who married his daughter Elisabeth, September 26, 1687.

Samuel Knight committed to Old Mill Prison, from brig Lexington. April 4, 1777.

Thomas Knight married Susanna King, Aug. 14, 1710.
Mary Knight married Samuel Green, Jan. 6, 1708.
Mary Knight m. Joseph Barnes, of London, Nov. 29, 1726.
Lydia Knight married Benj. Libbey, October 11, 1730.
Daniel Knight m. Mehitable Stacey, August 12, 1734.
George Knight married Elisabeth Cotton, 1740.
Elisabeth Knight m. Shadrach Weymouth, Oct. 24, 1746.
Eunice Knight married George Fernald, Dec. 6, 1753.
George Knight married Elisabeth Hanscom, Mch. 5, 1772.
Zebulon Knight married Anne Emery, March 10, 1775.
Ruth Knight married Jedediah Varney, June 30, 1799.
Daniel Knight married Patty Bradbury, of York, 1781.
Richard Knight married Anne Staples, March 15, 1792.
Thomas Knight married Betsey Welch, Feb. 10, 1805.
Olive Knight married Parker Foster, jr., Nov. 25, 1807.
Nathaniel Knight died July 11, 1816, aged seventy years.
Mrs. Elisabeth Knight, died of consumption, Apr. 14, 1843.
Elisabeth Knight, widow of Daniel, died Dec. 1853.

KILGORE, Joseph, married Penelope Treworgy, Jan. 17, 1720-1. Children:

Mary, born February 26, 1721-2
James, born April 9, 1724
Alice, born April 15, 1726

KINGSBURY, Mary, married John Rogers, of York, March 2, 1780.
Elisabeth Kingsbury m. Isaac Emery, Dec. 19, 1784.
Hannah Kingsbury, m. Nathan Emery, Nov. 10, 1785.
Sally Kingsbury, m. Joseph Lincott of York, Mch 2, 1790.

LAMB, John, had grants of land, 1654, and 1656, one hundred and twenty acres.

LAMPHEAR, Capt. Samuel, m. Joanna Dearing, Aug. 25, 1749; they had Dorothy, born June 5, 1753.

LANE, Daniel, Saco, married Julia Fernald, January 21, 1808.

LANGTON, Samuel, of York, married Olive Libbey, July 30, 1786. Had Cynthia, b. March 14, 1787.

Timothy Langton m. Abigail Leighton, Jan. 10, 1793.

LARRABEE, Benjamin, married Sarah Johnson, December 4, 1724.

John Larrabee m. Mary Ingersoll, Jan. 13, 1726.

LASKEY, John, married Abigail Wakuser, at Durham December 31, 1718.

LAWREY, William, married Susannah Fernald, November 12, 1727.

Cornelius Lawrey married Elisabeth Bragdon, 1734.

LEWIS, William, had grants of land in 1656 and 1703, one hundred and twenty acres.

Peter Lewis, grants of land 1694, 1703, fifty-five acres.

Peter Lewis, jr., grants of land, 1694, 1699, forty acres.

Andrew Lewis, grants of land 1694 and 1699, forty acres. He married Mary Hutchins, Nov. 29, 1701. Children:

Andrew, born April 2, 1703
Rachel, born July 3, 1704
Mary, born January 29, 1705

Morgan Lewis, grant of land, 1703, fifty acres.
Lucy Lewis m. Samuel Briard, Portsmouth, Apr. 16, 1719.
Sarah Lewis m. Peter Mow, Rochelle, France, Sep. 10, 1718
Peter Lewis m. Elisabeth Haley, December 29, 1726.
Dorothy Lewis m. John Main, of York, 1738.
Catharine Lewis married John Remick, 1738.
Elisabeth Lewis m. Andrew Haley, Feb. 14, 1754.
Abigail Lewis m. Thaddeus Trafton, of York, 1758.
Rachel Lewis m. Edward Clinton, Dec. 11, 1766.
Samuel Lewis m. Huldah Mitchel, Feb. 6, 1766.
Enoch H. Lewis m. Shuah Dennett, October 5, 1794.

LEADER, George, signed Submission to Massachusetts, 1652. Grant of land, 1654, twenty acres.

Richard Leader, grant of land, 1652, 1654, 103 acres.

Richard and George, 1654, grant of 100 acres.

LEIGHTON.

Thomas Leighton was in Dover, 1648.

John Leighton was in Ipswich, Mass., 1648.

William Leighton, shipmaster, settled in Kittery, between the years 1652 and 1659. There is a tradition that he was taken from a wreck at sea, and brought into the Piscataqua River. Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford suggests that he was of the family of John Leighton, an early resident of Saco. It is evident that he came to Old Kittery, and established a home in Crooked Lane, where, in 1659, he received a grant of thirteen acres. He removed to Watts' Fort, now Eliot. He married Catherine Frost, eldest daughter of Nicholas Frost. He died in September, 1666. Widow Catharine (Frost) Leighton married (2) Major Joseph Hammond, and became the mother of Col. Joseph Hammond, born January 19, 1678. She was born in 1633 and died August 15, 1713, aged 82.

The children of William and Catharine Leighton:

Mary, born 1657, married John Hunking, Boston
William, died young
John, born May, 1661
Elisabeth, no further record

John Leighton 2, son of William 1 and Catharine, born May, 1661, married Oner Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H., June 13, 1686. About 1690 he built a large house, which was continuously occupied by his descendants, till the autumn of 1850, when it was taken down. He possessed a large estate; was one of the most prominent men in the settlement; was much employed in military and civil affairs; from 1717 to the date of his death, (seven years,) he was Sheriff of Yorkshire, now the State of Maine. He joined the Congregational Church in Eliot, Nov. 7, 1724, three years after its organization, and three days before his departure; he died Nov. 10, aged sixty-three years. His children:

Elisabeth, born May 30, 1691, married Benjamin Wentworth, of Dover, Sept. 22, 1717; died October, 1779
Mary, born May 7, 1693, married Paul Gerrish,

of Dover, Oct. 12, 1712
William, born September 9, 1696
John, born May 27, 1699
Tobias, born November 17, 1701
Samuel, born Nov. 23, 1707. He was killed in the woods by the falling of a tree, Dec. 24, 1735, aged 28; unmarried.

William Leighton 3, son of John 2 and Oner, born Sept. 9, 1696, married Sarah Hill, Nov. 1720; she was born Dec. 6, 1695, and was the elder daughter of Capt. John Hill of South Berwick, and his wife Mary, who was the daughter of Major Charles Frost, of Eliot. William lived on his father's homestead. He died Aug. 20, 1749, aged 53; his widow died Sept. 19, 1749, aged 54. Children:

William, born Friday, Sept. 6, 1723
John, born Dec. 1, 1725, died July 2, 1737
Catharine, born May 24, 1728, died June 24, 1737

William Leighton 4, son of William 3 and Sarah, married (1) Catharine Rogers, Nov. 17, 1747. She was born December 2, 1725, and died March 17, 1750. She was the eldest daughter of the Rev. John Rogers, first settled minister in Eliot, and who was son of Rev. John Rogers of Ipswich, grandson of Rev. John Rogers, President of Harvard College, great-grandson of Rev. Nath'l Rogers, of Ipswich, and great-great-grandson of the Rev. John Rogers of Dedham, England. [A portrait of the Rev. John of Dedham, hangs upon Rogers walls in Eliot. An alabaster bust, made from this portrait, 1636, is yet in the ancient Church. at Dedham.]

William Leighton married (2) Mary Beane, of York, August 6, 1750. She was the eldest daughter of Capt. Jonathan Beane, and grandaughter of Capt. Louis Beane, of York. He was an eminently useful man in society. He joined the Congregational Church in his youth, and was one of its Deacons. He was both farmer and innkeeper,—the large house built by his grandfather being used as a tavern. Such was his public spirit and active benevolence, that he is spoken of by aged people at the present day in terms of the highest respect.

His death was the result of a cancer upon the face,—Jan. 11, 1793, aged seventy years. His widow, Mary (Beane,) died November 11, 1795. Children:

Son, born Oct. 1748, died in eleven days

William, born Monday April 9, 1751

Catharine, b. Aug. 29, 1752, m. Capt. Dependence Shapleigh, Nov. 1768

Mary, born Saturday, May 17, 1755, married Capt. John Bartlett, Nov. 1772; lived in Shapleigh. He was son of John H. Bartlett, who was graduated at Harvard, 1747, who was the son of Elder Nathan Bartlett, born in Newbury, in 1691—

Abigail, born Friday, April 8, 1757, married John Fogg, Oct. 17, 1776; he was born Sept. 17, 1750, and died April 8, 1827, aged 77 years. She died Sept. 27, 1840, aged 83 years. He was son of James Fogg, born 1704, who was the son of Daniel Fogg, who was born in Hampton, 1660, who was son of Samuel Fogg, died 1672

Jonathan, born January 17, 1760; entered the Revolutionary Army in the Spring of 1782, died at West Point, Nov. 5, 1782, aged 22 years.

Eunice, born Aug. 23, 1761, m. John Stacey, had nine children; died 1842, aged 81 years.

Elisabeth, born April 19, 1763, married Nathaniel Staples, April 4, 1782. Six children

John, born November 18, 1765, married Joanna Donnell, of York

William Leighton 5, son of William 4 and Mary (Beane) born April 9, 1751, married Miriam Fernald, Jan. 15, 1778; she was born Dec. 12, 1760, and died March 2, 1820, aged sixty years. She was the daughter of Capt. Dennis Fernald, who was the son of Tobias Fernald, who was a descendant of Doct'r Reginald Fernald, of Portsmouth. William Leighton was a farmer; lived on a part of his father's farm, where his son Andrew now lives, and died December 22, 1811. His children:

Miriam, born Dec. 30, 1778, married Cotton Chase, of York, Sept. 20, 1798. Cotton was the son of Col. Josiah Chase who was born April 16, 1746, who was the son of the Rev. Josiah Chase, the first minister in the Spruce Creek Parish

Mary, born November 20, 1780, married Benjamin Kennard, July 14, 1805, five children

Sarah, born August 13, 1782, married (1) William Herald, shipmaster, Portsmouth, August 8, 1802; m. (2) Samuel Bradbury, of York, March 12, 1815

William, born Sept. 21, 1784, died at sea, voyage to the West Indies, 1803, unmarried

Margery, born May 9, 1788, married William Kennard, of Boston, Sept. 7, 1810, died Oct. 29, 1835, and left two sons

Abigail, born August 4, 1791, married Ralph S. Jordan, of Kennebunk Port, Oct. 22, 1821

Andrew Pepperrell, born June 9, 1793, married Sarah Odiorne

Charles, born March 4, 1795, died at New Orleans, August 8, 1819, unmarried

Nathaniel, born Sept. 22, 1797, a seafaring man

Elisabeth, born March 14, 1800, married Washington Remick, Nov. 8, 1824, died Oct. 2, 1831

Eliot, born June 20, 1802, married Elisabeth Nason, 1831, removed to Cincinnatti, Ohio. He has Charles, born 1834; George, born 1836

Andrew Pepperrell Leighton 6, son of William 5, and Miriam (Fernald,) married Sarah, daughter of William Odiorne, Nov. 29, 1814. He lives on the homestead of his father. Representative of his district in the State Legislature, also State Senator, many years. His children:

William, born Dec. 26, 1815, married Susan Hall, Chester, N. H. Aug. 4, 1845, lives at Manchester, N. H.

Miriam, born March 7, 1819, married William Hill, 1849. [The parents of Governor John F. Hill, of Maine. See April edition, *Old Eliot.*]

Lucy, born May 6, 1821 ; married Timothy Ferguson, Kittery, April 16, 1846
Charles, a Physician in Ohio, born July 9, 1823
Augustus Lord, born Nov. 2, 1825
Charlotte Lord, born Oct. 24, 1828, died 1847
Mary, born September 24, 1831
Catharine, born September 10, 1834
Sarah, born March 22, 1839

John Leighton 5, son of William 4, and Mary (Beane,) born November 18, 1765, married Joanna Donnell, of York, January, 1789. He lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather. His widow died October 22, 1845, aged seventy-five. His children :

Sophia, born November 28, 1799, married Oliver Trivett, May 31, 1812, died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1829
Jonathan, born Sept. 4, 1791 ; m. Sarah Knight √
William, born Oct. 20, 1794, m. Rebekah Walker
Mary, born Feb. 29, 1797, m. Stephen Green, Feb. 10, 1820, died August 9, 1849, aged 52
Caroline, born May 2, 1801, m. Oliver Trivett, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and (2) William Raitt, of Biddeford
Nathaniel Donnell born November 21, 1803, died in early manhood
Oliver F. born August 13, 1811, m. Jane Dixon, settled in Charlestown, Mass.

Jonathan Leighton 6, son of John 5, and Joanna (Donnell,) born Sept. 4, 1791, married Sarah. daughter of Daniel Knight, Sept. 26, 1813. Children :

Olive, born Dec. 30, 1813, died April 5, 1818
Sophia, b. Nov. 14, 1815, m. Benj. Dyer, Apr. 1840
Elisabeth, born April 19, 1818, married Benjamin H. Cram of Boston, October 26, 1841
Daniel Knight, born June 13, 1820, married Esther Macurdy, May 10, 1847, lives in Boston
Adaline; born August 23, 1822, d. Oct. 7, 1845, unm
John W. born May 26, 1825, m. Amarantha Frye, lives in Boston

Edwin, born May 18, 1827
Sarah Ann, born April 28, 1829, d. Nov. 12, 1843
Mary Augusta, born August 22, 1831
Harriet, born February 18, 1834

William Leighton 6, son of John 5 and (Joanna Donnell) born Oct. 20, 1794, married Rebekah Walker, of Chelmsford, Mass., February 29, 1823; he lived on his father's homestead; died March 29, 1824. Children:

Rebekah, born June 29, 1826
George, born July 12, 1827
William Henry, born Dec. 11, 1833, d. Oct. 15, 1850

At this time [1850,] the ancient Leighton house, built by John Leighton, 1690, was taken down.

John Leighton 3, son of John 2 and Oner (Langdon,) born May 27, 1699; married Mary Hill, second daughter of John Hill, Esq., of South Berwick, Dec. 19, 1726; she was born Jan 15, 1701; she was the sister of his brother William's wife. He lived on a part of his father's farm, near the old Meeting-house; died April 26, 1768, aged sixty-nine years. Children:

Abigail, b. Dec. 20, 1727, d. June 21, 1737
Mary, born April 15, 1730, d. June 13, 1737
Elisabeth, born and died, May 27 1737
John, twin, b. May 18, 1738, m. Dorothy Chandler
Mary, twin, born May 18, 1738, married Tobias Shapleigh, April 30, 1761, died 1769
Samuel, born March 16, 1740, m. Abigail Frost

John Leighton 4, son of John 3 and Mary (Hill,) born May 18, 1738, married Dorothy Chandler, of Kittery, September 12, 1771; died 1812, aged 74 years. Children:

John, born Jan. 26, 1772, died 1820, unm
Elisha, born April 29, 1774, unm
Mary, born Jan. 12, 1777, married Job Williams, Wendell, N. H. 1798
Abigail, b. February 2, 1781; married ——— Furgative; had two sons, Elisha and John, and each assumed the name of Leighton; Elisha died at sea; John, a printer, settled in Boston

Samuel Leighton 4, son of John 3 and Mary (Hill,) born March 10, 1740, married Abigail Frost, Oct. 15, 1767. She was born Oct. 5, 1744, and was the daughter of Col. John Frost of Eliot, who was born at Newcastle, N. H., May 12, 1709, who was the son of the Hon. John Frost, born in Eliot, March 8, 1689, son of Maj. Charles Frost, slain by indians, July 4, 1697. Major Samuel Leighton owned a farm on the North Road, and built a large house upon it. For three years he was a Captain in the Army of the Revolution. He died suddenly, Feb. 27, 1802, aged sixty-two years. Children:

John, born Oct. 18, 1768, married Sarah, daughter of William Parsons, Alfred; settled in Lincoln.
Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1770, m. Joseph Jordan, Saco
Samuel, b. May 22, 1761, m. Frances Usher Parsons
Abigail, born Nov. 9, 1772, m. Timothy Langton, son of the Rev. Sam'l Langton, of York
Sarah, born May 25, 1774; m. Joshua Bragdon of Wells, died May, 1847
Elisabeth, born Sept. 23, 1777; m. E. Davis
Jane, born June 25, 1779, m. Pelatiah Ricker, lived at Parsonsfield, died 1844
George, b. Feb. 27, 1782, d. young, at the South
Hannah, born Dec. 7, 1783, married Maj. William McIntire, of York, died 1845

Samuel Leighton 5, son Samuel 4 and Abigail (Frost,) born May 25, 1771, married Frances Usher Parsons, dau. of William Parsons, of Alfred, Dec. 29, 1799. He lived at his father's homestead till 1820, then kept the Inn at Alfred. He was much occupied in public affairs. He died April, 1848 Children:

John, b. Oct. 7, 1800, died at Portsmouth, Ocf. 1821
Frances L. born Dec. 21, 1801, m. Benjamin Emerson, Attorney at Law, Gilmanton, N. H. January 31, 1847
Samuel, born Oct. 18, 1803, d. 1845, at Ohio March, 1845, unm
William Parsons, born Dec. 31, 1804, m. in New York city: died at Cincinnati, Dec. 1837

Mary, born Aug. 27, 1806, married John Burney of North Carolina, Oct. 17, 1847
Oner, born Feb. 19, 1808, died December 30, 1810
Usher Parsons, born March 16, 1810, a Physician in Kenton, Ohio, died Aug. 26, 1878
Oner L. b. July 2, 1812, m. Dr. Wm. Jones, Ohio
Anne Bell, b. March 1, 1814, d. in Ohio, April, 1846

Tobias Leighton 3, son of John 2 and Oner (Langton,) born Nov. 17, 1701, married (1) Grace Staples, Nov. 15, 1727, who died Nov. 7, 1736, aged 27 years; he m. (2) Sarah, daughter of Thomas Chadbourn, June 10, 1738. He died in the prime of life; he was very much occupied with public interests; his home was on the North Road. His children:

Tobias, born July 8, 1728, died Oct. 24, 1736
Joseph, born Aug. 29, 1730, died April 25, 1738
Mary, born Jan. 6, 1733, died May 28, 1736
Susannah, born June 6, 1735

By his second wife:

Sarah, born January 31, 1740
Tobias, born August 31, 1742, married Mary Worcester, 1763; a soldier in the French War, and, later, a soldier in the Revolution. He settled in the eastern part of Maine.

LEACH, Nathaniel, married (1) Magdalene Williams, Dec. 23, 1708; (2) Elisabeth Cowell, October 9, 1746. Children:

James, born September 19, 1709
Nathaniel, born August 16, 1710
Katherine, born February 23, 1711-12
John, born October 4, 1714
Mary, born January 17, 1716
Joseph, born March 20, 1717
Benjamin, born May 20, 1718
Hannah, born June 14, 1720
Ebenezer, born July 17, 1721
Samuel, born November 19, 1722
Isaiah, born January 15, 1726-7

By second wife—Nathaniel, born May 1, 1748

Ebenezer Leach, wife Elisabeth. Children:
John, born November 8, 1760
James, born April 11, 1763, died July 6, 1782
Ellis, born January 17, 1766
Ebenezer, born May 20, 1768
George, born September 6, 1771
Molly, born August 12, 1775

George Leach, son of Ebenezer and Elisabeth, born September 6, 1771, married Molly daughter of Joseph Hanscom, November 4, 1795. She was born April 25, 1773. He died July 23, 1833. Children:
Lavia, born April 1, 1796
Joseph, born July 24, 1797, married
Mary Fernald, March 28, 1822
Thomas, born June 26, 1799
Shuah, born March 31, 1801
George Washington, born March 19, 1803
Stephen, born July 11, 1805
John, born Sept. 11, 1807
Alpheus, born December 9, 1810

Thomas Leach, wife Priscilla. Children:
Elisabeth, born February 15, 1821
Lavia, born October 29, 1822
George Washington, born Dec. 3, 1825
Olive Ann, born August 31, 1827
Caroline, born March 30, 1831

LIBBEY:—

David and Matthew Libbey, said to be half brothers, came, with their families, from Scarborough to Kittery, about the year 1700.

In company with Maj. Joseph Hammond, Daniel Fogg, Stephen Tobey, they purchased estate, called upon our records *The Bay Land.* This tract extended along the river bank from Franks' Fort to Watts' (now Leighton's) Fort; and run back to Marsh Hill.

David and Matthew Libbey received as their shares the grounds between Daniel Fogg and Stephen Tobey,—extending from the Piscataqua to the north-east end of the

Bay Land. David built his house on his lot, where Moses Libbey's house now stands,—on Libbey's Hill; Matthew built him a home near the present Samuel Libbey house. These ancient homes were standing forty years ago,—built of hewn timber, in the jet-over style of architecture; or, as some call it, the block-house pattern. They located a lane or cart-way between their homesteads, easily traced and partly in use to-day.

David Libbey died in 1736. His children were:

David, wife Esther
Samuel, married Mary Libbey
Mary, married ——— Small
Solomon
John, married Sarah Libbey, 1724, settled elsewhere
Elisabeth, married Edward Cloutman, of Biddeford, September, 1738
Ephraim, born February 2, 1702, m. Mary Ambler
Eleanor, born June 21, 1705, married Zebulon Trickey, 1727
Abigail, b. Sept. 29, 1707, m. Richard Nason, 1725

David Libbey 2, son of David 1, married Esther. Their children were:

Olive, born November 28, 1714
Josiah, born October 21, 1716
George, born January 18, 1718
Esther, born April 8, 1721

Samuel Libbey 2, son of David 1, married Mary, dau. of Matthew Libbey, 1713. It is supposed he soon after removed, with his famfly, from town; a son born in Eliot:

Samuel, born July 7, 1714

Ephraim Libbey 2, son of David 1, born Feb. 2, 1702, married Mary Ambler of Dover, in 1728. He had his father's farm on Libbey's Hill, and lived in his house. His children were:

Ephraim, born May 12, 1732, married (1) Sarah Morrill, (2) Anne Spinney
Eleanor, born November 26, 1734, married Thomas Langley, of Durham, Jan. 20, 1759, he was in

the army in the war with France
John, born May 2, 1737
Mary, married William Spinney

Ephraim Libbey 3, son of Ephraim 2 and Mary (Ambler,) was born May 12, 1732. He married (1) Sarah Morrill, 1757; (2) Anne Spinney, May 22, 1762; she died March 17, 1818, aged seventy-seven years. He lived on his father's farm on Libbey Hill. Children:

Elisabeth, born 1758
John, born 1760, lived at Durham, N. H.

By his second wife:

Jael
David, born May 15, 1765, married Abigail Tobey
Clement, lived at Rochester, N. H.
Ezra
Sarah, married Eli Cole, Sept. 2, 1804
Anne, married Andrew Spinney, Jan. 5, 1805
Eleanor, born 1778, died Feb. 24, 1815, unm

David Libbey 4, son of Ephraim 3 and Anne (Spinney,) born May 15, 1765, married Abigail, dau. of Samuel Tobey, Nov. 15, 1789. He resides on a part of his father's farm, near the road. Children:

James, born Sept. 26, 1790, married Jane Libbey, Jan. 16, 1821. He was drowned in the Piscataqua, in 1827. No children
David, born October, 1792, married Betsey Hanscom July 10, 1817. Settled at Portsmouth
John, born Dec. 20, 1794, died Aug. 19, 1803
Mary, born March 17, 1797, married Alpheus Hanscom, May 20, 1817
Oliver, b. January 6 1799, m. Elisabeth Henderson
Jeremiah, b. April 6, 1801, m. Julia T. Hammond
Abigail, born July 6, 1803, married James K. Paul December 13, 1828
Isaac, born August 6, 1795, married Mary Neal, South Berwick, 1840
William, married Sally Scammons, of Saco, migrated to Illinois

Oliver Libbey 5, son of David 4 and Abigail (Tobey,) born Jan. 6, 1799, married Elisabeth Henderson, of Dover, 1823. Lived at Dover. Children:

William,
Thomas,
Alvin.

Jeremiah Libbey 5, son of David 4 and Abigail (Tobey) born April 6, 1801, married Julia F. Hammond, 1834; lives on a part of his father's farm. Children:

Charles
Howard
Albert

Joel Libbey 4, son of Ephraim 3 and Anne (Spinney,) married (1) ——— Staples; (2) Sarah Hanscom, December 15, 1793. He lived at his father's house, Libbey Hill; died October 14, 1807. Children:

Joel, born November 18, 1790
Ephraim, died early

By his second wife:

Sarah, died unmarried
Elsie, married Edward Bartlett, October 8, 1818
Abigail, married James Paul
Rachel, married James Rogers, Feb. 7, 1827
Moses, m. (1) widow Pruida Leach, April 24, 1842

Ezra Libbey 4, son of Ephraim 3 and Anne (Spinney,) married (1) Mary, dau. of William Remick, Jan. 7, 1798, she died Nov. 29, 1814, aged 40 years; (2) Elisabeth, dau of John Tobey, Dec. 23, 1802. He lived at his father Tobey's house and farm; died April 13, 1847. Children, [all by his second wife:]

John, died in early manhood
Alexander, married Deborah Chick, Oct. 22, 1837
Anne
Caroline

Solomon Libbey 2, son of David 1, married Martha Hanscom, March 4, 1725. He possessed that portion of his father's estate owned by the late Simon Libbey, on

which the Congregational Meeting-house now is. He died prior to 1771. Children:

Joseph, born December 14, 1725, moved to Saco
Gideon, born July 20, 1728; deaf and dumb
Reuben, born August 29, 1731, m. Catherine Staples
Anne, born December 20, 1733, married
David Staples, July 2, 1759
Martha, baptized Nov. 1738, deaf and dumb
Nathan, bap. Sept. 1740, married
widow Jemima (Littlefield) Shapleigh
Simon, bap. May 26, 1745, unmarried

Reuben Libbey 3, son of Solomon 2 and Martha (Hanscom,) was born Aug. 29, 1731, married Catharine Staples, and lived on the North Road, where the home of Asa Libbey now is. He died Sept. 24, 1804. His widow died Nov. 1, 1818, aged eighty-six years. Children:

Olive, born December 27, 1758, married Samuel
Langton, of York, July 30, 1786
George, born January 21, 1760
Anne, b. April 4, 1762, m. Sam'l Paul, Feb. 3, 1785
Nathan, born Oct. 24, 1768
Eunice, born August 23, 1770, m. Dea. John Hill,
March 14, 1796, has five sons: John, jr. of
Eliot, William of North Berwick, Daniel of
Eliot, Oliver, of Brunswick, Alvin of Eliot,
and one daughter, wife of Alex'r Shapleigh
Nathan, born June 17, 1776, no further record

George Libbey 4, son of Reuben 3 and Catharine (Staples,) born January 21, 1760, married Mary, daughter of Nathan Bartlett, Nov. 19, 1799. He lived on his father's farm on the North Road. Children:

Theodore, born Feb. 28, 1800
Sarah, born July 20, 1802
Mary, born Jan. 22, 1807
Olive, born April 26, 1809
Asa, born January 22, 1813, married, and lives
at his father's house.

Nathan Libbey 3, son of Solomon 2 and Martha (Hanscom,) bap. Sept. 1740, married widow Jemima (Littlefield) Shapleigh, Sept. 26, 1771. He lived on his father's farm; died Dec. 22, 1816. Children:

Gideon, married Anne Hammond
Jemima, married Elisha Goodwin, May 15, 1797; 5 sons, Elisha, Thomas, Daniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, and two daughters, Anne, m. Nathan Furguson, Jemima L. m. Dependence Frost
Solomon, b. July 31, 1777, m. Elisabeth Hammond
Jane, m. (1) James Libbey, Jan. 16, 1821, (2) Capt. Caleb Frost, December 16, 1827
Nathan, born 1782
Simon, born 1787, married Isabella Shapleigh, October 25, 1807; lived on his father's farm; died September 20, 1840

Gideon Libbey 4, son of Nathan 3 and Jemima (Littlefield,) married Anne Hammond, Jan. 18, 1801, his home is on the North Road. Children:

Simon
Elisabeth, married Capt. Daniel Hill
Isaac, married Sarah E. Russell, 1834
Jane, married Daniel Goodwin, 1836

Solomon Libbey 4, son of Nathan 3, and Jemima (Littlefield) born July 31, 1777, married Elisabeth Hammond, Dec. 15, 1806. He had house and land on the Cross Road and died Jan. 30, 1844. Children:

Frances, born August 11, 1807, married Charles Willey, Jan. 21, 1829. Lives in Florida
Hammond, born April 30, 1814, married Maria Fogg, June 8, 1838

Matthew Libbey and his Descendants.

Matthew Libbey came to Eliot in company with his brother David. He built a house, as we have stated, on Libbey Hill, near the present home of Samuel Libbey. His children:

Benjamin, married Sarah Stone, Dec. 20, 1707
William, married Mary Brown, Nov. 11, 1722; it is thought that he removed from town
Matthew, married Mary Nason, Sept. 3, 1730
Mary, married Samuel Libbey, May 31, 1713
Rebekah, married Thomas Massett, Jan. 1, 1723
Hannah, married Samuel Hanscom, Jan. 1, 1722
Andrew, born Dec. 9, 1700
Sarah, born Sept. 7, 1702, married John Libbey, November 14, 1724
Nathaniel, born Nov. 2, 1704, m. Miriam Knight Oct. 11, 1730
Dorcas. born Feb. 2, 1706, married James Staples June 24, 1729
Samuel, born June 5, 1709, married Margaret Rogers, Feb. 12, 1736
Mehitable, born March 14, 1711, married Daniel Knight, August 12, 1733
Lydia, born April 27, 1713, married Benjamin Stacey, Oct. 17, 1730

Matthew 2, son of Matthew 1, lived on the south side of the road, on his father's farm; wife Mary. Children:

Matthew, born Feb 12, 1733; was dead in 1760
Jerusha, born March 3, 1730-1 married Perry Staples, November 30, 1762
Zebulon, baptized Nov. 6, 1737

Nathaniel Libbey 2, son of Matthew 1, wife Miriam, lived on his father's farm near where Jeremiah Libbey now lives. Children:

Nathaniel, born 1734, settled in Berwick
Ezeriah, born 1742 [Doubtless other children.]

Ezeriah Libbey 3, son of Nathaniel 2, and Miriam, resided on his father's farm till 1780, when he removed with his family to Limington, Maine, where he died at an advanced age. His children, born in Eliot:

Nathaniel, born 1767, removed to Limerick
Anne, born 1768, m. George Spinney, Aug. 6, 1788
Ezeriah
Daughter, married Joseph Dixon

Samuel Libbey 2, son of Matthew 1, born June 5, 1709, married Margaret Rogers, Feb. 12, 1736, lived in his father's house on Libbey's Hill. His children:

Samuel, baptized Sept. 1742
Lydia, baptized Sept. 1742
Elisabeth, bap. Sept. 1742, m. Jonathan Hanscom, July 30, 1761
Hannah, baptized Sept. 1742, m. Benj. Staples, of Newfield, March 6, 1796
Samuel. born May 3, 1743, m. Mary Staples
Seth, born Feb. 15, 1745, m. Mary Jenkins
Anne, born Feb. 7, 1747
Sarah, born June 19, 1750
Mary, m. Elisha Hammond, June 24, 1776

Samuel Libbey 3, son of Sam'l 2 and Margaret (Rogers) born May 3, 1743, married Mary Staples, 1772, lived at his father's house on Libbey's Hill, died suddenly Nov. 12, 1813, aged 71 years. Children:

Three eldest died in earliest infancy
Samuel, born 1782, d. July 19, 1852, aged 71, unm
Jane, born 1784, m. Edward Oxford
Lydia, born 1787
Mary, born 1790 died 1798

Seth Libbey 3, son of Samuel 2 and Margaret (Rogers,) born July 15, 1745, married Mary Jenkins, 1774, built the house, now the home of Thomas Libbey. Children:

Seth, bap. March 8, 1777, killed at brick yard, in Portsmouth, unm
Thomas, born Nov. 26, 1776, died Sept. 1852, aged 77 years. He m. (1) widow Sophia Hodgdon, Nov. 29, 1849, one son, Alvin; m. (2) Sarah Hammond, August 19, 1823
Mary, bap. June 27, 1779, m. Charles Fernald, August 8, 1817, died 1853

Andrew, born 1782, lived at Kittery, two children
Sally, born 1785, died 1850, unm
Dennis, born 1788, lives in Portsmouth

Benjamin Libbey 2, son of Matthew 1, married Sarah Stone, Dec. 20, 1707; was living in Berwick, in 1716. His children:

Joseph, bap. Oct. 7, 1716
Benjamin, "
Daniel, bap. March 4, 1716
Mary, bap. May 12, 1717
Jeremiah, bap. April 26, 1719
Anne, bap. March 27, 1720, married Joshua Brackett, Dec. 3, 1755
Elisha. bap. May 24, 1724

Joseph Libbey 3, son of Benj. and Sarah (Stone,) married Anne ———, lived in Berwick. Children:

Benjamin, baptized July 18, 1736
Sarah, baptized March 5, 1738

Daniel Libbey 3, son of Benj. 2 and Sarah (Stone,) married Abigail ———. She was born Sept. 27, 1722, and died Feb. 28, 1771. He married a second wife October 31, 1771. His children:

Abigail, born June 13, 1743, married John Stone, June 17, 1762
Daniel, born April 8, 1746, m. Lois Wentworth, Oct. 31, 1771
Jeremiah, born January 8, 1748
Elisabeth, born December 19, 1749
John, born November 31, 1751
Martha, born August 8, 1753
Mary, twin, born Nov. 24, 1755, married Hugh Ross, Oct. 29, 1774
Sarah, twin, born Nov. 24, 1755, married Peter Pray, June 23, 1777
Benjamin, born Jan. 18, 1758, married Sarah Hamilton, May 29, 1777
Samuel, born August 24, 1760
Anna, born August 26, 1763

Lydia, born Sept. 11, 1765
Keziah, born January 22, 1768
By his second wife:
James, twin, born January 31, 1774
Eunice, twin, born Jan. 31, 1774, m. John Lord, of Lemington, Jan. 24, 1796

Nathaniel Libbey 2, son of Matthew 1, born Nov. 2, 1704, married Miriam Knight, Oct. 11, 1730, and lived at Berwick. Children:
Nathaniel, bap. July 18, 1736
Susannah, bap. "
Miriam, bap. "
Stephen, bap. "
Nathaniel, bap. May 21, 1738, m. Elisabeth Fogg
Zebulon, baptized Nov. 7, 1742, married Sarah Brackett, June 21, 1763

Nath'l Libbey 3, son of Nath'l 2 and Miriam (Knight,) married (1) Elisabeth Fogg, 1763; (2) Eleanor Johnson, Jan. 2, 1790, and lived at Berwick. Children:
Elisabeth, bap. April 19, 1772, married John Gowell, October 27, 1788
Nathaniel, bap. April 19, 1772
James, bap. " married Nabby Johnson, Feb. 19, 1805, lived at Limerick
Mark, bap. April 19, 1772
Anne, bap. April 11, 1773
Susan, bap. July 10, 1774
John, bap. March 11, 1776
Joseph, bap. April 9, 1777
By his second wife:
Johnson, bap. Feb. 26, 1792
Nathaniel, bap. "
Lydia

Mark Libbey 4, son of Nath'l 3 and Elisabeth (Fogg,) m. Olive Lord, June 30, 1808, died April, 1842. Deacon of the Cong'l Chh. of Berwick. Children:
Olive, James,
Elisabeth, Nathaniel.

LITCHFIELD. The Rev. Joseph Litchfield, was born in Scituate, 1750; was graduated at Brown University, 1773; ordained Kittery, Spruce Creek Parish, July, 1782; married Hannah Salisbury; died January 28, 1828, aged seventy-eight years. Children:

Anne, born in Providence, R. I. April 10, 1771, married Joshua F. Chase, July 28, 1792; the mother of Dr. C. Chase, U. S. N.

William, born in Kittery, Dec. 24, 1779, married Susan Fernald, Sept. 27, 1799, lived at Sanford

Hannah, born Aug. 24, 1783, married Thomas H. Lewis, May 20, 1802

Joseph, born 1787, married Elisabeth Dame, April 24, 1819; lived at Merrimac, N. H.

— LORD, Nathaniel[1], signed the submission to Mass. 1652.

— Nathan Lord[2], grants of land, 1652, 1694, 140 acres.

— Nathan Lord[3], jr., had grant of land 1703, fifty acres; wife Margaret (HEARD); daughter,—

Patience, born March 21, 1705

William Lord, grant of land, 1703, fifty acres.

Benjamin Lord, grant of land in 1703, fifty acres; married Patience Nason, January 10, 1709.

— Nathan Lord[2] and Martha ~~Day~~ TOZIER m. Nov. 22, 1678

— Judith ~~Lord~~ SMITH and Richard ~~Tozer~~ TOZIER, married ~~Nov. 22, 1678.~~ APR. 3, 1656

Children of NATHAN[2] & MARTHA (TOZIER) LORD:

1. Martha, born October 14, 1679 - m. July 11, 1702, RICH'D CH
2. Nathan[3], born May 13, 1681 - m. MARGARET HEARD
3. William, born March 20, 1683; m. PATIENCE ABBOT
4. Richard, born March 1, 1685 - m. MARY GOODWIN
5. Judith, born March 20, 1687, married ~~Martha~~ 1st BENJ. MER m. ~~Wentworth, Oct. 19, 1710~~ 2nd, MAY 24, 1721, GABRIEL HANDLEY
6. Samuel, born ~~Oct. 1, 1688~~ JUNE 14, 1689, - m. MARTHA WENTWO
7. Mary, born July 20, 1691, m. 1st ~~Mary Chapman~~, DEC 1, 1709, m. 2nd, ~~December 20, 1711~~ JUNE 16, 1720, DANIEL EMERY,
8. JOHN, 4TH JAN. 18, 1693 - m. MARY CHAPMAN
9. Sarah, born March 28, 1696 - m. SEPT. 20, 1716, SAM'L RO
10. Anna, born May 27, 1697, m. DEC. 18, 1718, DANIEL FUR
11. Abraham, born October 29, 1699 - m. MARGARET GOWEN, dau. of NICHOLAS & ABIGAIL (HODSDEN) GOWEN.

Charles Lord married Olive Furbish, August 8, 1752.
David Lord, of Berwick, m. Phœbe Coffin, Dec. 6, 1759.
Hannah Lord married Richard Chick, October 30, 1760.
Simon Lord, jr., wife Mary. Had
Simon, born July 19, 1746.
Mary Lord m. John Heard, of Berwick, Sept. 20, 1786.
Simon Lord, jr., m. Elisabeth Gowen, Sept. 29, 1781.
Patty Lord m. Daniel Goold, jr., Oct. 25, 1797.
Betsey Lord m. Abram Grant, of Berwick, Sept. 14, 1793.
Daniel Lord m. Abigail Moulton of York, 1772, had
Jotham, Oliver, and others.
Simon Lord married Betsey Nichols, Jan. 2, 1773.
Jotham Lord married Elisabeth Furbish, Nov. 9, 1800.
Daniel Lord married Molly Emery, Nov. 13, 1805.

LOVELL. Dea. Lovell, of York, died March 22, 1816, aged eighty years. Sarah, his widow, died Nov. 27, 1854, aged ninety-one years.

LUNT, Samuel, wife Charity. Children:
Daniel, born September 7, 1728
Charity, born July 7, 1730
Mary, born August 23, 1732
Abraham, born October 22, 1734
Jane, born October 1, 1739
Shuah, born July 20, 1742

LYDSTON, John, married Mary, widow of William Tetherly. Children:
Martha, born April, 1695
John, born April 25, 1697, married Abigail Paul, April 25, 1722
Weymouth Lydston, wife Abigail. Children:
John, born September 25, 1751
Sarah, born September 12, 1753
Andrew, Nov. 29, 1755
Abigail, born January 29, 1758
Robie, born January 1, 1760, married Olive Scriggins, March 1, 1785

Mary, born July 11, 1762
Weymouth, born June 4, 1764
Anne, born Nov. 5, 1766

William Lydston married Sarah Gowell, November 17, 1780. Children:

John, born October 6, 1781
Robey, born February 23, 1787
Sally, born April 27, 1789
William, born July 24, 1791
Timothy, born October 11, 1793
Nancy, born November 18, 1795
Thomas, born October 17, 1797

John Lydston m. Susanna Hill at Newington, Jan. 2, 1724
Daniel Lydston married Mary Remick, Sept. 28, 1749.
Gideon Lydston married Mary Willey, Sept. 4, 1783.
Daniel Lydston married Nancy Wherren, August 10, 1805
Daniel Lydston drowned at Portsmouth, 1814.

LARY, Elisabeth, married John Filing, of Portsmouth, December 20, 1748.

[Mr. Fogg includes Tobias Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H., in his MS, as follows:]

LANGDON, Tobias, a Cornish man, came early to New England, settled in Portsmouth; died July 29, 1664; estate valued at £369. His widow, Elisabeth (Sherburne) daughter of Henry Sherburne, married (2) Tobias Lear.

The only son of Tobias and Elisabeth Langdon, was Tobias 2, born nearly at the time of his father's death. Tobias 2, married Mary Hubbard, of Salisbury, Mass., November 17, 1686. Children:

Elisabeth, born November 7, 1687
Tobias, born October 11, 1689
Martha, born March 7, 1692-3, married Nicholas Shapleigh, of Eliot, July 1, 1715
Richard, born April 14, 1694, died at Rye, N. H. aged 25 years
Joseph, born February 28, 1695, married three times, died 1767

Mark, born Sept. 15, 1698
Samuel, born Sept. 6, 1700
William, born Oct. 30, 1702, died 1766
John, born May 28, 1707, married Mary Hall of Exeter, died 1780

John and Mary (Hall) Langdon, had
Mary Storer, Elisabeth, Martha Barrell, Abigail, Woodbury and John

MAVERICK, Antipas,—a demand against him appears in the inventory of the estate of John Mills, deceased, Boston, 3 : 10 : 1651.

Antipas Maverick signed the Submission to Massachusetts, 1652.

Antipas Maverick has grants of land in Kittery, 1654, 1671, sixty acres.

McINTYRE, George, married Sally Rogers, of York, May 31, 1807.

MATTOME, Hubert, signed the submission to Massachusetts, 1652.

MANSON, William, a grant of land, 1694, 20 acres.

John Manson married Anne Rice, 1739. Child:
Richard, born April 28, 1741.

John Mason, wife Lydia. Children:
Anne, born June 21, 1703
John, born May 28, 1705

Samuel Manson married Mary Parker, 1740.

Samuel Manson married Eleanor Rogers, Sept. 22, 1748.

Samuel Manson married Jane Tucker, May 31, 1750.

Lucy Manson married Clark Frost, of New Castle, November 19, 1786.

Mark Manson m. Patience Remick, Nov. 27, 1802.

Oliver Manson m. Betsey Remick, Feb. 18, 1808.

Margery Manson m. Caleb Spinney, March 20, 1784.

Nabby Manson m. Michael Kennard, of Portsmouth, May 20, 1800.

MACARTREY, James, married Mary Starrell, November 26, 1723.

MAXWELL, Alexander, grant of land, 1696, 30 acres.

MARR, John, married Katherine Surplis, July 16, 1719. Children:

John, born August 3, 1720
Surplis, born Sept. 15, 1729, married Sarah Hammatt, Nov. 15, 1750

MASON, Shubal, married Sarah Bridges, of York, March 26, 1771.
Elisabeth Mason married Sam'l Remick, Oct. 22, 1717.

MACE, Reuben, wife Mary. Children:

Mary, born August 11, 1728
Margaret, born June 14, 1730
Anne, born June 7, 1732, married Bryant Davis, August 13, 1752
Reuben, born July 18, 1734
Andrew, born Sept. 5, 1735, married Rebekah Furbush, Dec. 12, 1759
Eliphalet, born August 2, 1737
Philadelphia, born November 2, 1740

Richard Mace married Mary Simpson, Nov. 5, 1747.
Reuben Mace, married Mary Jenkins, Nov. 10, 1726.

MATHER, William, born August 20, 1766, at Jedborough, Co. Trendale, Eng. married Eliza, dau. Rev. Matthew Merriam, of Berwick, Sept. 27, 1789. She was born February 24, 1770, He was a School Master. Their children:

Eliza Eleanor, born at Berwick, July 26, 1790
Increase Cotton, born at Kittery, April 4, 1792

MARSH, Sambo and Amy. Children:

Sarah, born Aug. 12, 1738
Lydia, born April 7, 1741
Anthony, born Sept. 14, 1746

Elisabeth Marsh married Edward Kennard, 1741.

MARCH, Benj. m. Elisabeth Small, Feb. 10, 1713-4.
Rebekah March married Ephraim Crockett, Mch 13, 1729.
Edmond March, married Mary Witham, Jan. 15, 1730.

MARSHALL, Joanna, m. William Hayes, March 16, 1730.

McFLOWER, Jane m. Samuel Spinney, 1734.

MANSFIELD, Mary, m. Jos'h Wilson, jr., Aug. 9, 1750.

MARSTON Deborah, m. Dea. Jacob Remick, Apr 9, 1752.

MARRINER Mary, m. Wm Mullaly, Sept. 1755.
Molly Marriner m. David Spinney, Oct. 11, 1790.
Mrs. Esther Marriner died Aug. 30, 1816, aged 75 yrs.

MAHONEY Michæl, wife Elisabeth, had—
Mary, born Sept. 29, 1740.

MARTIN Isaac, m. Elisabeth Rogers, Nov. 20, 1800.
Abr'm Martin, Portsmouth, m. Polly Cole, Aug. 27, 1796.

MENDUM Robert, had a grant of land, 1751, one hundred and forty acres.

Jonathan Mendum, grant of land, 1699, thirty acres.

Jonathan Mendum married Mary Fernald, April 17, 1727. Children;

Jonathan, born April 24, 1728
William, born June 8, 1732, died Oct. 7, 1801
Mary, born March 20, 1736
Dorothy, born April 6, 1738, m. (1) —— Clark, (2) Joshua Small, who was born in Kittery, Feb. 26, 1725-6, died at Limington, April 20, 1803. She died at Newfield, Dec. 20, 1808, with her daughter Elisabeth (Clark) Libbey, Wife of William Libbey 3, Matthew 2, Matt. 1.
Joshua, born May 28, 1740
Sarah, born November 3, 1742

Jonathan Mendum, son of Jonathan and Mary, married Rachel Powers, April 17, 1744. Children:

Patience, born May 20, 1745
Robert, born December 26, 1748

Patience Mendum m. Eben'r Fernald, Dec. 22, 1724.
Robert Mendum m. ——— Pray, Nov. 17, 1726
Dorothy Mendum m. Wm. Dearing, Nov. 13, 1729.
Mary Mendum m. Tobias Fernald, 1724.
David Mendum m. Elisabeth Jackson, Portsmouth, December 8, 1737.
Mary Mendum m. Sam'l Neal, Sept. 16, 1779.
Margery Mendum m. Caleb Spinney, Oct. 21, 1780.
Hannah Mendum m. Winthrop Scriggins, Jan. 30, 1789.
Alice Mendum m. Samuel Pray, 1726.

MILL Joseph, signed submission to Mass'ts, 1652.

MITCHELL Christopher, grants of land, 1694, 1699, fifty acres. Children:

Samuel, born January 22, 1694
Joanna, born Feb. 14, 1696, m. Timothy Blake March 25, 1716
Sarah, born June 8, 1699, m. Jonathan Partridge, Jan. 17, 1717
Elisabeth, born Jan. 27, 1701, m. Zechariah Leach, Dec. 23, 1721
Benjamin, born August 23, 1704

Robert Mitchell, grants of land, 1694, 1699, twenty acres. Wife Sarah:

Roger, born Dec. 6, 1694, m. Sarah Cutts, November 3, 1717
Robert, born April 14, 1697 d. Aug. 20, 1698
Mary, born Sept. 20, 1699
Sarah, born March 22, 1702, m. Mannerit Beal, Jan. 19, 1721
Elisabeth, born May 8, 1705, m. Samuel Greenleaf, Oct. 10, 1723
Robert, born Dec. 27, 1710
Sarah, Sept. 1718, m. Jonathan Seaward, of York, had Sarah, born Jan. 22, 1737-8.

Richard Mitchell, grants of land, 1694, 1699, forty acres. Wife Sarah. Children:

John, born May 14, 1700, m. Lydia Sewall, of York, Feb. 2, 1735-6, had two children, Dummer, born Nov. 8, 1736; Joanna, born Feb. 19, 1638

Sarah, born July 9, 1902, m. Thomas Adams, April 4, 1723

Joanna, born Feb. 19, 1704

Joseph Mitchell, grants of land, 1694, 1699, twenty-five acres. Wife Joanna. Children:

Joseph, born Feb. 12, 1703

Solomon, born April 28, 1706, married Mary Mitchell, Jan. 29, 1730

Benjamin

Solomon Mitchell m. Mary Mitchell, Jan. 29, 1729-30. Children:

William, May 1, 1731, died Sept. 27, 1747

Sarah, born Feb. 8, 1734, died Oct. 19, 1805, married Benj. Moggridge, Jan. 22, 1755

Benjamin, born Feb. 5, 1736, married Content Johnson, Feb. 2, 1761

Joanna, born Nov. 5, 1739

John, born Sept. 22, 1741

Lydia, born July 18, 1743, married James Russell, jr., June 5, 1760

John, born Oct. 19, 1745

Eunice, born March, 1746

Margery, born Jan. 31, 1750, d. Dec. 7, 1785

Benjamin Mitchell married Mehitable Bragdon. Their children:

Solomon, born Sept. 5, 1739

Benjamin, born Nov. 9, 1741

Daniel, born June 11, 1744

Elisabeth, born Sept. 29, 1747

Joanna, born Feb. 9. 1749

Dorcas, born March 8, 1751

Roger Mitchell m. Bridget Couch, Aug. 7, 1720; m. (2) Mary Goold, 1727. Children:

Phœbe, born May 23, 1721
Jehosaphat, born Oct. 1724

2d wife:

Joel, born May 1, 1729
Mary, born Aug. 29, 1732
Robert, born June 23, 1734

Joseph Mitchell, jr., m. Isabella Bragdon, of York, January 5, 1726-7. Children:

Sarah, born Dec. 8, 1727 m. Wm. Gerrish, Sept. 4, 1753
John, born June 12, 1729
Jeremiah, born April 5, 1731, d. Oct. 8, 1735
Joseph, born Oct. 3, 1733, died Nov. 10, 1735
Isabella, born Aug. 25, 1736

Capt. Samuel Mitchell, wife Elisabeth. Children:

Samuel, born August 9, 1730
John, born Sept. 16, 1731
Susanna, born April 30, 1733
Margaret, born July 13, 1736
Elisabeth, born Oct. 18, 1737, m. David Paine, of York, May 13, 1756

Christopher Mitchell m. Eleanor Larraby, of Portsmouth, December 1, 1715.

Miriam Mitchell married Andrew Phillips, Jan. 27, 1728.

Susan Mitchell m. Edward Howard, 1728.

Richard Mitchell. jr., m. Huldah Weare, of North Yarmouth, April 19, 1737. She was born Nov. 1721.

Temperance Mitchell m. William Radcliff, 1739.

Samuel Mitchell, jr., m. Martha Radcliff, 1740.

Mr. Richard Mitchell m. Mary Jones, 1740. Had Huldah, born May 16, 1741.

Samuel Mitchell m. Martha Buckley, July 10, 1745.

William Mitchell m. Mary Sellar, May 9, 1756.

David Payne, of York, and Elisabeth Mitchell, of Kittery, pub. April 3, 1756.

Samuel Mitchell m. Joanna Follett, Nov. 8, 1761.

Mary Mitchell m. Capt. Robert Follett, July 16, 1767.

Elisabeth Mitchell m. Tobias Fernald, April 28, 1776.

William Mitchell committed to Old Mill Prison, from brig Venus, June 1, 1781.

MILES, Mary, m. Richard Black, March 31, 1757.

MILLER, Samuel, grant of land, 1694, twenty acres.

MORRELL, John, grants of land, 1658, 1703, 100 acres.
Nicholas Morrell, wife Sarah. Children:

Sarah, born December 1, 1695
Elisabeth, born March 18, 1698
John, born July 6, 1701
Robert, born February 18, 1704
Anne, born December 7, 1708

John Morrell, wife Hannah. Children:

John, born July 30, 1702
Thomas, born August 20, 1705
Peter, born Sept. 16, 1709
Jedediah, born Auguat 29, 1711
Richard, born Sept. 23, 1713

John Morrell, jr., wife Ruth. He died December 1743. Children:

Miriam, born May 25, 1728
Hannah, born April 26, 1731
Peace, born March 16, 1733
Keziah, born Sept. 30, 1735
Pelatiah, born May 8, 1741
Mary, born March 1, 1743-4

Robert Morrell, married Sarah, dau. William and Abigail Roberts, May 29, 1729; married (2) Patience Weymouth, 1738. Children:

Abigail, born January 28, 1730-1
Lucy, born November 3, 1732
William, born March 5, 1733-4
Lydia, born December, 1735

2d wife had:

Isaac, born January 3, 1739
Nicholas, born November 12, 1740
Timothy, born July 16, 1742

Joel, born October 28, 1744, married
Hannah Wilson
Mary, born Nov. 12, 1746
Anne, born May 15, 1749
Eunice, born October, 1751
Jane, born October 9, 1753

Joel Morrell, son of Robert and Patience (Weymouth,) born Oct. 28, 1744, married Hannah Wilson, Jan. 13, 1774, lived at his father's place. Had many children:

Samuel, settled in Tuftonboro, N. H.
Betsey, m. Simon Hanscom, March 2, 1794
Nancy, m. Robert Johnson, Oct. 4, 1808
Daughter drowned at Portsmouth
Jane, unmarried
William m. Miss Emery, lived on his father's place
Jacob, m. Sally Bartlett, died in Halifax prison, war of 1812
John, m. Miss Jenkins, lives on father's place

Jedediah Morrell, wife Elisabeth. Had
Abraham, born August 23, 1735

Nicholas Morrell, wife Patience. Children:
Sarah, born April 16, 1763
Martha, born Nov. 17, 1764
Robert, born March 5, 1766

Sarah Morrell married Benj. Weymouth, June 14, 1716.
John Morrell m. Mary Hanscom, Dec. 16, 1721.
Elisabeth Morrell m. Thomas Hobbs, Dec. 2, 1721.
Phœbe Morrell m. Thomas Stevens of New Castle, 1724.
Anne Morrell m. John Hall, jr., Dover, 1728.
Robert Morrell m. Eunice Jones, Nov. 9, 1779.
Sarah Morrell m. John Jordan, May 10, 1781.
Sarah Morrell m. William Smith, Feb. 10, 1784.
Peace Morrell m. Nath'l Jordan, Nov. 4, 1790.
Patience Morrell m. Walter Abbott, Berwick, June 2, 1797
Robert Morrell m. Polly Frost, June 8, 1795.
Joseph Morrell m. Sarah Ross, of Somersworth.
Joseph Morrell, son of William, died Oct. 30, 1854, æ 34.

MOORE, Ebenezer, grant of land, 1699, thirty acres; married Joanna Dearing, Nov. 25, 1700.

John Moore, grant of land, 1699, thirty acres. Wife Sarah. Children:

John, born July 9, 1698
Elisabeth, born Feb. 10, 1699
Edward, born Aug. 24, 1701, m. Hannah Crockett, Dec. 5, 1722
Abigail, born July 31, 1702
Robert, born June 23, 1704

Capt. John Moore, jr., m. Elisabeth Fernald, Jan. 10, 1722. She died May 7, 1744. Children:

William, born Sept. 27, 1724
John, born Nov. 18, 1725, d. May 20, 1728
Tobias, born Sept. 18, 1727, d. April 28, 1744
Sarah, born Nov. 17, 1729
Mary, born Sept. 16, 1731
Joseph, born Nov. 16, d. Dec. 26, 1733
Elizabeth, born July 17, 1737
Samuel, born March 11, 1740
Hannah, born April 3, 1744, died Jan. 2, 1745

John Moore, wife Jane. Children:

Dennis, born December 25, 1743
Mary, b. April 26, 1746, m. Lemuel Remick, 1765
Ebenezer, born March 28, 1750

Robert Moore m. Sarah Frink, Dec. 24, 1730.
Jonadab Moore m. Mary Moore, Sept. 26, 1734.
Mary Moore m. John Daughlass, 1730.
Hannah Moore m. Jonathan Low, Portsmouth, Oct 5, 1735
Ebenezer Moore m. Mary Ball, 1736.
Robert Moore m. Elisabeth Meade, 1736.
Edward Moore m. Elisabeth Hayne, Nov. 12, 1756.
Eleanor Moore m. Benj. Pillsbury, Dec. 16, 1750.
Eunice Moore m. Richard Perry, June 30, 1751.
Jonathan Moore m. Hannah Furbish, Nov. 23, 1755.
Isaac Moore m. Mary Spinney, June 3, 1768.
Ruth Moore m. John Furbish, Sept. 9, 1779.

Betty Moore m. John Davis, December 1, 1782.
Lucy Moore m. Thomas Scriggins, June 12, 1784.
Capt. John Moore m. Sarah Chauncey, April 13, 1786
Jane Moore married Capt. Smallcorn.
Sally Moore m. Richard Carter, June 2, 1796.
Hannah Moore m. William Hanscom, Nov. 25, 1804
Olive Moore m. John Fernald, July 17, 1799.
Phœbe m. Joseph Johnson, June 23, 1773.
Samuel Moore m. Patience Knowlton, Newbury, 1730.
Benjamin Moore committed to Old Mill Prison, from brig Venus, June 1, 1781.

MORSE, John, born at Newbury, married Dorcas Swain of Portsmouth, June 30, 1756, died March 14, 1741, æ 44.

MOODY, Joseph. Children;
Daniel, born August 10, 1735
Elisabeth, born March 8, 1737
Edmund Moody, of Newbury, married Mary Jackson, July 12, 1733. Children:
George, born August 1, 1735
Mary, born Dec. 11, 1738, m. Greenleaf Clark, November 18, 1760
William, born Nov. 12, 1741, m. Elisabeth Scammons, of Saco, Jan. 1763, lived in Saco
Joshua, born Nov. 12, 1743
Sarah, born June 15, 1753
Ezra Moody, of Newbury, m. Abigail Hill, Aug. 25, 1758.

MOW, William, married Mary Elwell. Jan. 18, 1719.
Hannah Mow of Rye, m. Mark Remick, Dec. 26, 1790.

MOFFETT, Lucy, of Portsmouth, married William Odiorne, June 9, 1793.

MUDRIDGE, John, had grants of land in 1694 and 1699, thirty acres. Wife Sarah. Children:

Hannah, born March 8, 1679, married
John Frink, April 10, 1700
John, born March 12, 1682
Sarah, born December 9, 1684
Mary, born August 3, 1688
Elisabeth, born September 13, 1691
Thomas, born Feb. 20, 1693
William, born May 1, 1696
Samuel, born May 12, 1699
Abigail, born January 7, 1703

Sarah Mogridge married Mark Putnam, of Portsmouth, February 29, 1731.

Thomas Mudridge, son of John, married Mary Weeks, May 24, 1716. Children:

John, born February 15, 1717
Mary, born December 18, 1718
Benjamin, born August 29, 1722
William, born May 8, 1727

William Mudridge m. Elisabeth Johnaon, Nov. 9, 1780
Hannah Mudridge m. Edmund Hammons, Sept. 10, 1780.

MUSSETT, Thomas, wife Joanna. Children:

Mary, born January 19, 1699
Joseph, born August 1, 1702
Benjamin, born November 25, 1705
Sarah, born March 12, 1707
John, born November 14, 1710
Elisabeth, born August 25, 1713, married
Peter Brown, 1729

Thomas Mussett m. Rebekah Libbey, Jan. 1, 1723.
Thomas Mussett m. Mary Langley, Dover, 1740.

MYRICK, John, wife Anne. Children:

Martha, born October 30, 1727
Jane, born October 28, 1732
Isaac, born August 3, 1738
John, born November 6, 1739

MULLALEY, William, m. Mary Marriner, Sept. 1755.

NASON, Richard, signed the Submission to Massachusetts, 1652. Grants of land, 1654, 1703, 200 acres.

Jonathan Nason, grants of land, 1670, 100 acres. Wife Martha. Children:

Mary, born Sept. 25, 1689
Benjamin, born Oct. 10, 1691, m. Mary Kennard September 10, 1710
Patience, born Nov. 10, 1693
William, born July 18, 1695
Philadelphia, born Jan. 22, 1698
Hannah, born May 2, 1700

Charles Nason had a grant of land, 1669, twenty acres.

John Nason, grant of land, 1694, twenty acres.

Baker Nason, grants 1694, 1699, thirty acres. Wife Elisabeth. Children:

Patience, born August 3, 1692
Elisabeth, born August 23, 1694
Sarah, born Oct. 4, 1696
Hepsibah, born May 5, 1699
Bridget, born March 31, 1701

James Nason, born 1745, m. Lydia, daughter of Michael Kennard, Nov. 1, 1770. He died Feb. 16, 1811, aged 66. She died Feb. 10, 1836, aged 86 years. Children:

Dorcas, born June 12, 1771, m. Sam'l Fowler, Aug. 9, 1792; she died Aug. 12, 1832: her children were,—Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1792. d Nov. 21, 1819; Elisha, b. July 23, 1795, d. May 21, 1825
John, born April 19, 1775
Elisha, born May 3, 1778, died at sea
Lydia, born July 5, 1781, m. Dimon Tetherly, Nov. 26, 1801
William, born July 22, 1783, died at sea.
James, born June 1, 1785
Betsey Rayner, born Oct. 8, 1791
Azariah, died in infancy

James Nason, son of James and Lydia (Kennard,) born June 1, 1785, married Sarah Remick. He died Feb. 9,

1840, aged 54 years. She died Dec. 10, 1839. Children:

Sophia, born April 10, 1811
Elisha, born March 4, 1814
William, born 1816, died Oct. 24, 1854, aged 38.
Oliver, born Feb. 1, 1829

Jonathan Nason had a grant of land, 1703, fifty acres; married Adah, daughter of John Morrell, April 27, 1702. Children:

Richard, born Feb. 14, 4702-3
John, born Oct. 24, 1704, m. Margaret Lord, of Berwick, 1734
Mary, born Nov. 30, 1706; m. Matthew Libbey, September 3, 1730
Sarah, born Nov. 25, 1708
Jonathan, born Nov. 7, 1710
Uriah, born Jan. 31, 1712-13
Adah, born Jan. 6, 1714-15
Azariah, born July 25, 1716
Philadelphia, born Dec. 28, 1719, m. James Ranking of Wells, Jan. 12, 1741-2
Rachel, born May 1, 1724
Elizabeth, born March 27, 1727, m. James Goold, Feb. 7, 1751

Richard Nason married Abigail Libbey, Nov. 5, 1725. Children:

Ephraim, born Dec. 10, 1727
Eleanor, born Sept. 20, 1729
Abigail, born April 9, 1731
Sarah, born Jan. 25, 1734
Richard, born March 27. 1736
Isaac, born Dec. 14. 1738
Jonathan, born August, 1741
Uriah, born Jan. 14, 1743-4, m. Elisabeth Staples, Oct. 26, 1777

John Nason m. Mary H. Tetherly, Aug. 17, 1802. She was born January 4, 1780. He died Oct. 30, 1830, aged fifty-five years. Children:

Martha, born Jan. 6, 1802
Elisabeth Ann, born March 23, 1807
John, born Jan. 8, 1812
Mary, born Dec. 22, 1813
Lydia, born Jan. 31, 1818
Caroline, born Feb. 1, 1821
Alexander, born July 11, 1823
Sarah, born Feb. 1, 1826

Elizabeth Ann Nason married Eliot Leighton, June 12, 1831, (see page 107.) Children:

Charles, born April 6, 1832
George Eliot, born March 7, 1835
Horace, born December 29, 1843

Hannah Nason m. Richard Jellison, Dec. 23, 1707
Mary Nason m. Rowland Jenkins, 1730
Adah Nason m. Benjamin Wormwood, Dec. 3, 1747.
Josiah Nason m. Sarah Frost, of York, 1777.
Azariah Nason m. Abigail Gowell, of Portsmouth, Dec. 14, 1778.
Elisabeth Nason m. Pelatiah Witham, Aug. 27, 1778.
John Nason m. Polly H. Tetherly, Aug. 5, 1804
Jacob Nason m. Sally Welch. May 14, 1807
James Nason m. Sally Remick, Oct. 23, 1809.

NASH, Henry, married Polly, dau. of Reuben Frost, September 16, 1792.

NEAL, John, grants of land 1671, fifty acres. Died February 10, 1704.

Andrew Neal, grants of land 1694, 1703, sixty acres. Wife Katherine. Children:

Katherine, born December 4, 1695
John, born October 18, 1698
Andrew, born May 4, 1701
Hannah, born May 28, 1704
Rebekah, born January 20, 1706-7
Mary, born August 17, 1708
James, born May 4, 1711, d. Aug. 31, 1730

Andrew Neal, wife Dorcas. Children:
John, born April 4, 1725
Hannah, born November 28, 1727
Abigail, born September 6, 1728,
died October 9, 1729
Katherine, born July 20, 1730
Ruth, born August 12, 1732
Phœbe, born July 24, 1734
James, born July 8, 1736
Dorcas, born June 1, 1738
Andrew, born September 9, 1742

James Neal, grant of land 1694, twenty acres.

John Neal married Patience Johnson, of Hampton, 1728. Children:
Johnson, born August 25, 1729, m. Mary
Furbish, Jan. 29, 1756
Mary, born December 4, 1730
Abigail, born May 23, 1732
Rebekah, born Jan. 6, 1735, d. April 14, 1737
Mary, born July 24, 1736
Patience, born January 24, 1738
John, born August 17, 1741
Andrew, born March 12, 1743

Sam'l Neal, Stratham, m. Elisabeth Haley, Feb. 7, 1754.
Samuel Neal m. Mary Mendum, Sept. 16, 1779.
John Neal, jr., m. Lydia Bartlett, Aug. 24, 1797.
Hannah Neal m. Paul Chadbourn, Coxhall, Oct. 16, 1796.
Betsey Neal m. John H. Bartlett, Shapleigh, Sept. 16, 1798
Patience Neal m. Joseph Downs, of Lyman, July 8, 1804.
Nancy Neal m. Tristram Kicker, Berwick, Nov. 29, 1804.
Abigail Neal m. Samuel Leighton, April 4, 1805.

NEWBURY, Thomas. Grant of land, 1671, 50 acres.

NELSON, John, grants of land 1694, 1699, 50 acres.
Martha Nelson m. William Grant, Dec. 26, 1695.

NEWMARCH. The Rev. John Newmarch had a grant of land, 1699; was the minister at Kittery Point; was graduated at Harvard College, Class of 1690; commenced

preaching at Kittery Point, and at other parts of Kittery, soon after. He was not ordained until Nov. 4, 1714.

He married (1) Mary, widow of Mark Hunking, Dec. 5, 1699. [Mark Hunking was the father of the wife of Lieut. Gov'r Wentworth.]

Rev. Newmarch m. (2) Maria Cotton, of Hampton; the intention of marriage was published Sept. 9, 1727.

He died in the ministry at Kittery Point, Jan. 5, 1754, and his grave is yet known by its headstone. [See page 81.] His children:

John, born October 3, 1700
Mark, born March 25, 1702, m. Elisabeth Parker of Portsmouth, Jan. 14, 1724
Thomas, born September 15, 1703
Mary, born Nov. 18, 1705, m. Caleb Cushing, of Salisbury, Nov. 12. 1730
Joseph, born Oct. 29, 1707, m. Dorothy, dau. of Col. William and Margery Pepperell, and widow of John Watkins.
Samuel, born Sept. 3, 1709, m. Sarah Estwick
Katherine, born July 7, 1711, d. Oct. 7, 1713
Benjamin, born July 18, 1713
Joanna, born July 2, 1715

Susannah Newmarch m. Joseph Caton, Portsmouth, 1738.
Sarah Newmarch m. Benj. Parker, Esq., Dec. 2, 1772.

NICHOLS, William, m. Mary Bennett, Jan. 1, 1722.
William Nichols m. Abigail Clinton, June 4, 1756.
Polly Nichols m. Simon Lord, Jan. 2, 1773.

NORWOOD, Nathaniel, of York, m. Jemima Donnell, January 20, 1804.

NOYES, Tristram, married Deborah Haines, April 21, 1748. He died Feb. 24, 1788, aged 63 years. Children:

Sarah, born September 8, 1750
Deborah, born May 29, 1753

Robert Noyes m. Joanna Hayes, Sept. 5, 1754.

NORTON, John m. Rebekah Wilson, July 11, 1717.
Rebekah Norton m. John Gunnison, Feb. 10, 1747.
Samuel Norton m. Margery Gunnison. Feb. 18, 1766.
Joseph Norton m. Adah Nason, January 5, 1775.

NOWELL, John, married Jane Pepperell Frost, Nov. 21, 1771.
Peter Nowell, York, m. Catherine Hill, July 25, 1772.
Shadrach Nowell, York, m. Joanna Gerrish, Jan. 28, 1773.
Pharaoh Nowell m. Molly Marsh, Oct. 1784.

NUTTER, Mary, married Humphrey Grant, of Berwick, October 8, 1808.
Jacob Nutter died, 1813.
Mrs. Hannah Nutter died October 12, 1822, aged 73.
Joseph Nutter had son Burleigh, who was drowned near Portsmouth bridge, Dec. 1837.

NILES, Henry; wife Bridget, (a free negro,) Jan. 1, 1724. Children:
James, born March 6, 1726
Hannah, born September 10, 1729

ODELL, Samuel, married Elisabeth Hanscom, 1736. Children:
Sarah, born June 5, 1737
Samuel, born December 4, 1738
James, born December 12, 1740
Joseph, born June 17, 1743
Mary, born June 9, 1750

ODIORNE, Jotham, of New Castle, married Mehitable Cutt, Dec. 29, 1725. She was the dau. of Robert Cutt, of Kittery. Among their children were:
Sarah, m. (1) Hervey Appleton,
(2) William Appleton
Mary, m. Peter Pearse
Mehitable, m. W. G. Treadwell
William Odiorne, grandson of Jotham, married Lucy Moffet, of Portsmouth, June 9, 1793.

Sally Odiorne, daughter of William, married Andrew Leighton, Novembet 29, 1814.

Daniel Odiorne, died April 2, 1814, aged 74 years.

Jotham Odiorne, sen'r, wife Sarah. Children: Jotham; Ann, wife of Hon. Thomas Parker, who was Sheriff from 1741 to his death, at Portsmouth, June 22, 1771.

OLIVER, James, married Mary Bradeen, Aug. 7, 1727. Mary Oliver m. James Bradeen, Feb. 11, 1727.

PALMER, William, signed the Submission to Massachusetts, 1652.

PAUL, Daniel, signed the Submission to Massachusetts in 1652; had grants of land 1653, 1655, fifty acres.

Stephen Paul, grant of land, 1665, twenty acres.

Daniel Paul, married Sarah Bragdon, March 80, 1701. He was living in 1731. His children:

Abigail, born Feb. 16, 1701-2, m. John Lydston April 5, 1722
Daniel, born Feb. 16, 1703-4, m. Lydia Goodwin
Joseph, born April 28, 1708
Jeremiah, born Nov. 11, 1709, m. Hannah Hamilton, 1731
Samuel, born April 30, 1711
Joseph, born March 11, d. 26, 1715-16
Stephen, born June 27, 1718
John, born April 7, 1724

Daniel Paul, son of Daniel and Sarah (Bragdon) born Feb. 16, 1703-4, married Lydia Goodwin, of Dover, in 1731. He died in 1755. His children:

Susanna, born Oct. 27, 1733
Samuel, born May 10, 1737
Lydia, born June 9, 1741
Eunice, born Oct. 3, 1743
Abigail, born April 15, 1747
John, born Aug. 1, 1749, d. Nov. 1749

John Paul, wife Margaret. Children:
Catherine, born July 18, 1707, m. Ebenezer Wyer, Somersworth, Nov. 1736
Amos, born Feb. 19, 1712-3

Josiah Paul, wife Sarah. Children:
Sarah, born Nov. 13, 1730, m. William Dennett, Oct. 31, 1765
Moses. born March 17, 1731.2
Anne, born Feb. 25, 1733-4

Amos Paul married Anne Brooks, Sept. 5, 1739; had
Noah, born July 20, 1740

Capt. Samuel Paul married Anne, daughter of Reuben Libbey, February 3, 1785. Children:
Betsey, born Oct. 18, 1785, m. Samuel Remick, Nov. 6, 1803, died 1851
Samuel, born August 23, 1788, died in the army, 1814
Hiram, born July 31, 1792, lived in Portsmouth
Ira, born April 31, 1795
Olive Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1797, m. Jona. Hanscom

Stephen Paul, jr., married Bathsheba Wyer, of York, 1768. Children:
Stephen, born March 15, 1769, m. Mary Spinney September 21, 1794
Abigail, born April 13, 1770, m. Nathaniel Remick, Jan. 26, 1789
Daniel, born April 25, 1772, d. Nov. 16.
Lydia, born Jan. 2, 1774, m. Capt. David Spinney, Nov. 22, 1792

Noah Paul, wife Mary. Children:
Nathaniel, born March 10, 1759
Mary, born August 9, 1763, m. Samuel Stacey, of Shapleigh, December 6, 1804
Alice, born January 6, 1767
Mercy, Dec. o, 1769
Noah, born October 18, 1772

James Paul, son of James, born December 29, 1773, m. Mary, daughter of James Kennard, April 15, 1795. She

was born January 4, 1779. Their children were:

James Kennard, born July 3, 1798
Mary, born Dec. 14, 1799
Sarah Ann, born August 30, 1801
Oliver, born January 26, 1804, m. Mary Tobey November 17, 1828
George Augustus, born January 4, 1806
Martin Parry, born April 26, 1808
Caroline, born July 31, 1810
Clarissa, born September 3, 1812
Jane Parry, born September 12, 1815
William, born November 2, 1818, married Frances Norton
Charles E. born January 28, 1823

Oliver Paul and Mary,—their children are:

Amanda, born May 13, 1830
Ann Mary, born March 9, 1833
Olive Jane, born August 14, 1836
Charles Edward born August 15, 1839
William Albert, born December 9, 1843
James Wesley, born March 5, 1846

James Paul, jr., son of James, married Abigail, dau. of David Libbey, Feb. 25, 1827. Children:

Mary A. born March 5, 1829
Ann E. born June 9; 1832
Adaline, born December 25, 1834
Martha, born October 31, 1838
James K. born August 8, 1842

Susanna Paul married Samnel Fernald, Oct. 12, 1699.
Abigail Paul m. Timothy Spinney, Oct. 31, 1765
Sally Paul m. Timothy Ferguson, May 5, 1773.
Amos Paul m. Margaret Tetherly, May 8, 1777.
Moses Paul m. Jane Tucker, Nov. 17, 1779.
Stephen Paul m. Elisabeth Hammond, July 28, 1782.
Joseph Paul, jr., m. Keziah Staples, Nov. 24, 1785.
Samuel Paul m. Sally Lydston, April 6, 1786.
Timothy Paul m. Elisabeth Tetherly, May 3, 1787.
Mary Paul m. William Spinney, jr., April 13, 1796.
Olive Paul m. Samuel Grover, January 23, 1800.

Amos Paul m. Mary Prettyman, September 4, 1800.
Sally Paul m. Joseph Remick, of Rye, March 23, 1801.
Betsey Paul m. George Spinney, January 26, 1802.
Margaret Paul m. Abraham Brooks, March 17, 1804.
Bathsheba Paul m. Dependence Shapleigh, Sept. 16, 1804.
Mary Paul m. Samuel Stacey, of Shapleigh, Dec. 6, 1804.
Rebekah Paul m. Samuel Brooks, 1806.
Sally Paul m. Timothy Pettygrew, 1807.
Hugh Paul m. Dorcas Shapleigh, February 8, 1808.
Jeremy Paul m. Mehitable Trefthren, March 8, 1808.
Olive Paul m. Ebenezer Spinney, September 9, 1799.
Mary Paul m. Thomas Moody, of York, August 6, 1804.
Lucy Paul m. Samuel Tobey, November 27, 1806.
Mary Paul, of York, m. William Remick, 1752.
Mary Paul m. Hezekiah Staples, of York, 1755.
Joseph Paul m. Margaret Hanson, of York, 1760.
Steph. Paul, jr., m. Temperance Allison, Barrington, 1800
Lovey Paul m. Moses Wherron, January 3, 1811.
Dorcas Paul m. Morris Goodwin, February 9, 1813.
Sally Paul m. James Hubbard, April 10, 1814.
Lovia Paul m. Joseph Wherron, June 8, 1815.
Nathaniel Paul m. Lydia P. Kennard, June 13, 1813.
Joseph Paul, of York, m. Mary J. Frost, Dec. 5, 1814.
Mary Paul, of York, m. Levi Shapleigh, March 10, 1819.
Ira Paul m. Mary G. Pickering, Newington, Mch 26, 1818
Peggy Paul m. William Wherron, February 22, 1781.
Love Paul m. Moses Wherron, Jan. 31, 1811.
Joseph Paul died January 14, 1817, aged eighty years.
William Paul m. Esther Fernald, May 10, 1783.
Hezekiah Paul, son of Joseph, born February 5, 1772.
Elisabeth Paul m. Azariah Libbey, Dec. 16, 1762.

PARKER, Benjamin, Jr., married (1) Mary Goodwin, 1739; (2) Sarah Newmarch, Dec. 2, 1771. Children:

Noah, born February 12, 1739-40, married Eunice Dearing, August 17, 1763, and had Noah, born January 17, 1765

Benjamin, born November 2, 1743

Samuel, born December 2, 1745

Mary, born Nov. 23, 1747, died Jan. 8, 1835
Elisabeth, born Feb. 27, 1749-50
Sarah, born April 9, 1752
Hannah, born April 20, 1754
William, born May 9, 1756
Mehitable, born January 5, 1758
Daniel, born May 11, 1760

Sarah Parker married Jonathan Spinney, 1739.
Mrs. Elisabeth Parker m. Mr. Joseph Peirce, of Portsmouth, Oct. 17, 1737.
Mary Parker m. Samuel Manson, 1740.
William Parker, of Lynn, m. Mary Chandler Jan. 25, 1785
Benning Parker m. Jane Dennett, January 17, 1799.
Daniel Parker, jr., m. Sally Chase, Sept. 4, 1802.
Abel Parker m. Lucy Tetherly, Jan. 4, 1819.

PATCH, John, jr., married Susannah Patch, March 20, 1769.
Jonathan Patch m. Mary Davis, December 16, 1773.
Andrew Patch m. Lydia Witham, January 25, 1779.
Samuel Patch, m. Lydia Patch, February 3, 1780.
George Patch, m. Sarah Black, March 10, 1782.
Abigail Patch m. Abraham Cordile, December 9, 1784.
Mary Patch m. Josiah Black, April, 1784.
Dorcas Patch died, 1816.
Benjamin Patch died January 25, 1815.

PERRY. [Also written Parry.] James Perry had a grant of land, 1662, fifty acres.
George Perry married Elisabeth Frink, 1726.
Joseph Perry married Mary Hidden, 1740.
Elisabeth Perry married Tobias Dearing.
John Perry, (School Master,) married the daughter of Joseph Hammond.
Nancy Perry married James Kennard, August 22, 1776.
Martha Kelly Perry m. Capt. Josiah Remick, Dec. 13, 1787
Richard Perry committed to Old Mill Prison, from Oliver Cromwell's Prize, July 28, 1779.

PEPPERELL, William, was a native of Ravisteck Parish, near Plymouth, Wales. He migrated from the County of Cornwall, at the age of twenty-two years. He settled at the Isles of Shoals. He received of the town of Kittery grants of land in 1669 and 1703, two hundred and eighty acres. He married Margery Bray, the daughter of John Bray. From the Isles of Shoals he removed and settled at Kittery Point, and became an eminent merchant. He died February 15, 1733-4, aged eighty years. Margery (Bray) Pepperell died April 24, 1741. Their children:

Andrew, born July 22, 1681

Mary, born Sept. 5, 1685; m. (1) the Hon. John Frost, Sept. 4, 1762; (2) the Rev. Benj. Colman D. D., of Boston, Aug. 12, 1745; (3) the Rev. Benjamin Prescott, of Danvers. See p. 170, Vol. iv, No 4.

Margery, born Sept. 15, 1689, m. (1) Peletiah Whittemore, who was lost near the Isles of Shoals; (2) Elihu Gunnison, Judge C. C. P.

Joanna, born June 22, 1692, m. George Jackson, March 20, 1710-11. See page 93

Miriam, born Sept. 3, 1694, m. Andrew Tyler, Boston, April 25, 1715

William, born June 27, 1696

Dorothy, born July 23, 1698, m. (1) Andrew Watkins, March 26, 1719; (2) Joseph Newmarch, who was Councillor, 1754

Jane, born June 2, 1701, m. (1) Benj. Clark, of Kingston, Nov. 30, 1720; (2) William Tyler, of Boston

Capt. Andrew Pepperell 2, son of William 1. had grants of land, in Kittery, in 1699 and 1703, ninety acres; was shipmaster; settled at Newcastle; married Jane, dau. of Robert Eliot, Esq., of that place, 1707. He died 1713, and Jane (Eliot) married Charles Frost, of Kittery. The children of Capt. Andrew:

Sarah, born Dec. 14, 1708, m. Charles Frost, jr., Esq., of Kittery, Sept. 12, 1723

Margery, born March 25, 1712, m. Capt. William Wentworth, October 2, 1729

Sir William Pepperell 2, son of William 1 and Margery (Bray,) born June 27, 1696. He lived at his father's house and succeeded him in his mercantile business. He married Mary, daughter of Grove Hirst, a merchant of Boston, and grandaughter of the Hon. Samuel Sewall. He died July 6, 1759, aged 63 years. Mary (Hirst) died Nov. 25, 1789. The children were:

Elisabeth, born Dec. 29, 1723, m. Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk

Andrew, born January 4, 1725-6, pub. to Hannah Waldo, of Boston, Sept. 3, 1748; but died of fever unmarried

William, born May 26, 1729, d Feb. 26, 1730

Margery, born Sept. 14, 1732

At the time of his death he owned 5500 acres of valuable land in Saco. His usual dress, according to the expensive style of that day, was scarlet trimmed with gold lace.

Elisabeth Pepperell 3, daughter of Sir William 2 and Mary (Hirst,) was born Dec. 29, 1723. She married Colo. Nath'l Sparhawk, May 1, 1742, at the age of eighteen years. Col. Sparhawk was a merchant who settled at Kittery Point. She died in Boston, Sept. 4, 1797. The eldest of her sons, William Pepperell Sparhawk, took the name and the title of his grandfather, Sir William, and died in England.

[A recent York *Courant* revives a tradition of the notably historic Sparhawk Mansion: The timber for the frame of the house was selected from the trees growing upon Sir William's estate, and near the site of the mansion. It was shipped by him to England, the frame there modelled by skilful hands and tools according to the archetype, and then re-shipped to Kittery. The house when completed was Sir William's gift to Elisabeth, his eldest born. It is really a most interesting memorial of her and of fatherly love.]

Andrew Pepperell married Mary Ann Turner, Aug. 31, 1775.

William Pepperell, Esq., married Elisabeth Royal, of Medford, 1767.

PETTEGREW, Francis, grant of land, 1703, fifty acres. Wife Elisabeth, who died March 1, 1725-6; married Mrs. Elisabeth Davis, Nov. 17, 1726. Children:

Mary, born Oct. 12, 1707, m. Francis Allen, Sept. 17, 1724
John, born December 3, 1708
Francis, born January 27, 1709-10
Thomas, born September 27, 1713
William, born June 29, 1716
Joseph, born September 20, 1719
Benjamin, born June 9, 1723

Thomas Peitegrew, wife Mary. Children:

John, born May 5, 1731
Joanna, born October 29, 1732
Mary, born February 21, 1733, married Isaac Remick, June 7, 1753
Eunice, born August 15, 1735
Elisabeth, born March 16, 1736
Thomas, born Sept. 29, 1738, m. Eleanor Adams, August 31, 1764

Benjamin Pettigrew, wife Sarah. Children:

Elisabeth, born July 14, 1745
Benjamin, born March 19, 1745-6

Joseph Pettegrew, wife Mary. Children:

Hannah, born March 12, 1763, m. John Spinney, 4th, Nov. 16, 1782
Sarah, born March 2, 1765
Joseph, born October 2, 1766
Molly, born April 24, 1768

Joseph Pettegrew, jr., wife Mercy. Children:

Francis, born October 2, 1795
William, born March 30, 1797

Susannah Pettegrew married John Spinney, Nov. 25, 1758
John Pettegrew married Mary Tetherly, Jan. 14, 1733.
Samuel Pettegrew married Anne Cottle, Sept. 13, 1787.
John Pettegrew married Susannah Brooks, Sept. 26, 1793.
Polly Pettegrew married Zebulon Willey of Newington, December 14, 1796

Samuel Pettegrew married Olive Welch October 15, 1787.
John Pettegrew married Sally Tetherly, August 27, 1799.
Mary Pettegrew married Isaac Remick, 1753.
Timothy Pettegrew married Sally Downing, of Newington, May 7, 1818.
Timothy Pettegrew married Sally Paul, January 29, 1807.
Stephen Pettegrew married Lucy Dixon, Dec. 20, 1768.

PENDERGAST, Stephen married Jane Cotton, 1727-8.

PERKINS, Hannah, m. Benning Dennett, Dec. 14, 1812
John Perkins married Hannah Clough, Nov. 29, 1733.

PETERS, John, m. Hannah Johnson, 1740. Children:
Mary, born Nov. 2, 1742
Andrew, born August 30, 1744
Elisabeth, born July 21, 1746
Simon, born September 29, 1749
Andrew Peters, wife Hannah. Children:
John, born June 29, 1777
Hannah, born July 17, 1779
Simon, born November, 1781

PARTRIDGE, Jonathan, married Sarah Mitchell, January 17, 1716-17.
Mary Partridge, of Portsmouth, married John Welch, in 1738.

PAINE, Daniel, of York, married Elisabeth Mitchell, May 13, 1756.

PARSONS, Nathaniel, married Sally Underwood, March 12, 1780.
Richard Parsons married Eliza Remick, Nov. 29, 1798
Priscilla Parsons, of Kittery, married Thomas Leach of Eliot, April 15, 1821.

PACKARD, Rev. Hezekiah, of Chelmsford, married Mary, daughter of Rev. Alpheus Spring, of Eliot, November 23, 1796.

PHILLIPS, Andrew, married Miriam Mitchell, January 1, 1728.

William Phillips m. Lydia Remick, May 30, 1719.

Agnes Phillips, daughter of Andrew, of Kittery, married Thomas Edgerly, 1767. He was born Jan. 6, 1745.

Andrew Phillips m. Lettice Fernald, March 19, 1771.

George Phillips committed to Old Mill Prison, January 25, 1780, from Brig Aurora.

PIKE, William, grant of land, 1662, twenty acres.
Samuel Pike married Eleanor Rhodes, March 6, 1712-13.
Amos Pike, of Berwick, m. Sally Stacey, Feb. 18, 1789.

PICKERNALE, James, wife Lydia. Children:

Samuel, born Sept. 2, 1705, married Esther Rogers, December 19, 1728

Mary, born Oct. 29, 1708, married Seth Fogg, November 28, 1727

Richard Pickernale m. Olive Welch, October 22, 1800.
Sally Pickernale m. Nahum Emery, September 29, 1800.

PILSBURY, Joseph, married (1) Mehitable Weed, December 15, 1718; (2) Rebekah Fogg, 1726. In 1745 he was dead. Children:

Nathan, born September 23, 1719

Stephen, born June 20, 1721

Abigail, born March 16, 1724-5, married Joseph Field, Oct. 29, 1745

2d wife:

Joseph, born Nov. 5, 1727, married Mehitable Dennett, January 19, 1752

Benjamin, born August 2, 1729, married Eleanor Moore, Dec. 16, 1750; and Eleanor married (2) Isaac Chick. November 15, 1759

Joseph Pilsbury married Sarah Emery, November 3, 1774, moved to Thomaston. Children:

Samuel,

Betsey, m. Stephen Frost

Johnson, m. Priscilla Cooper, pub. Dec. 7, 1798

Joseph, married Phœbe Dunham, of Martha's

Vineyard; he died July 13, 1722; she died March 5, 1848
Sarah, married William Randall, of Prospect, Me.
John, married Mary Hallock, Sept. 27, 1808
Hannah, married Benjamin Cooper
Nathan, married Mary Eastman, May 16, 1811
Margaret, married Robert Alexander, died in Indiana

Dea. Nathan Pilsbury, brother of Joseph, born in Kittery, 1760. He was six years in the Revolutionary War. He married Lucy Emery, January 16, 1788. Children:

Nath'l married Cynthia Brown; pub. Oct. 2, 1817; home at Thomaston
Sarah, died at Thomaston, Oct. 21, 1862
Joseph, married Mary Emery, pub. Aug. 17, 1816, died at Thomaston
Samuel, died July 7, 1823
Nathan, born 1805, m. Jane Crockett, Jan. 14, 1828

PIERCE, Dr. Daniel; came to Kittery from Newbury; married Olive Jordan, of Biddeford, 1765. She died Dec. 1, 1800. He married (2) Ruth ———. He died August 25, 1803, aged sixty-three years. Children;

Edward Sargent, born August 1, 1768
Charles, born July 29, 1770; was printer and bookseller, Portsmouth, and later in Philadelphia, where he died in 1852
Daniel b. April 26, 1772, d. Sept. 18, 1832
William, b. Dec. 9, 1774, d. March 18, 1826
Benjamin, born January 22, 1777
Daniel Sargent, born March 30, 1779
Olive, born May 19, 1781
Washington, born July 4, 1783
Joseph, born January 18, 1786

Daniel Pierce, Esq., married Nancy Adams, Sept. 15, 1794; and his son Joseph was born May 25, 1797.

Charles Pierce m. Sarah Frost, Nov. 26, 1718.

John Pierce m. Sarah Adams, Nov. 12, 1730.

Daniel Pierce, of Newbury, m. Elisabeth Frost, 1725
George Pierce, of Portsmouth, married Susan Fry, Nov. 28, 1813.

PILLOW, Thomas, m. Elisabeth Ames, 1731.
William Pillow m. Elisabeth Dearing, April 9, 1767.

PITKINS, Abraham, of Portsmouth, married Sarah Noghams, October 29, 1754.

PIPER, Rev. Asa, of Wakefield, married Patty Cutts, July 1, 1788.

PLAISTED, Capt. Ichabod, of Kittery, 1674.
James and William Plaisted, of Berwick, 1683.
John Plaisted, of Kittery, 1701.
Ichabod Plaisted had the largest taxable property in 1712; and Roger Plaisted had the next largest.
Roger Plaisted had grants of land in 1656, 1659, 1670, three hundred and sixty-four acres. His home was in Berwick. He was Selectman, Representative, and Lieutenant. He was killed in a conflict with the Indians at Salmon Falls, Oct. 6, 1675.
Roger Plaisted 2, eldest son of Roger 1, had a grant of land in 1671, one hundred acres. He was killed by the Indians, as was his father, in the conflict at Salmon Falls, October 6, 1675.
Capt. John Plaisted, grant of land, 1699, fifty acres.
Samuel Plaisted, Esq., eldest son of Capt. Ichabod Plaisted, died March 20, 1737, aged 36 years.

PLACE, Eunice, married John Benson, Aug. 2, 1733.

PLUMMER. Enoch, married Hannah Radcliff, 1739,
John Plummer, m. Lydia Neal, Nov. 11, 1787.

PORTER, Henry, grant of land, 1699, twenty acres.

POPE, Richard, wife Sarah. Ceildren:
David, born Nov. 27, 1727, d. Dec. 15, 1798
Elisabeth, born April 9, 1729, married Edmund Hamon, Feb. 7, 1748-9

Richard, born April 19, 1731
Sarah, born October 7, 1733
Dorcas, born October 11, 1736
Mary, born April 30, 1740

POLLY, Samuel, wife Ann; had Samuel, born August 8, 1738.

PRATT, Isaac, grant of land, 1671, sixty acres.

PRAY, Joseph, wife Mary, had Elisabeth, Ap. 12, 1704
Samuel Pray married Olive Mendum, Nov. 17, 1726. She died April 20, 1757. Children:

Ebenezer, born October 4, 1728
Samuel, born April 17, 1731
Joshua, born February 14, 1733
John, born February 14, 1736
William, born March 16, 1740
Joseph, born August 6, 1742
Nathaniel, born March 29, 1747

Sam'l Pray, jr., m. Susannah Dunn, Sept. 27, 1753; had

Mary, born July 16, 1755
Olive, born October 2, 1757

Mary Pray m. Samuel Stacey, November 2, 1721.
Elisabeth Pray m. Sam'l Walton, of Newcastle, May, 1727
Sarah Pray m. John Dennett, August 26, 1778.

PREBLE, Edward, m. Joanna King, July 4, 1750.
Sarah Preble, of York, m. William Furbish, 1731.
Sarah Preble m. Thomas Welch, October 2, 1736.

PUGSLEY, Abraham, m. Abigail Cox, 1736.

"The Early Families," concluded in the next number.

A Sail on the Piscataqua.

James Kennard, Jr.

O'er the dear Piscataqua
  Gayly is our light boat dancing;
Brightly on its crystal waves,
  Lo! the morning sun is glancing.

Portsmouth Bridge is left behind;
  Now we're past the *Pulpit** pressing,—
Lift your hat and bend your head
  To the Parson, for his blessing.

Stationed on the rocky bank,
  From his Pulpit, as we near him,
Through the pine-trees whispers he
  Solemn words, would we but hear him.

Thus sweet Nature everywhere
  Truth reveals to all who need it;
Thus on life's tumultuous tide
  Borne along, we lightly heed it.

Far and near, on either hand,
  See the trees like giants striding

* The Pulpit, a pine-clad cliff on the south-west bank of the river, before which it was customary to make obeisance in passing in the boat.

Past each other, up and down,
  With a ghostly motion gliding.

From the rocky pass emerged,
  Sinking cliffs, and shelving beaches,
Far receding, ushers us
  To the loveliest of *Reaches*.†

Stretching wide, a beauteous lake
  To the raptured eye is given;
Far beyond the blue hills melt
  In the clearer blue of heaven.

Rustic dwellings, clumps of trees,
  Upland swells, and verdant meadows,
Lie around; and over all
  Flit the summer lights and shadows.

O'er the river's broad expanse
  Here and there a boat is darting;
Swelling sails and foaming bows,
  Life unto the scene imparting.

Humble market-wherry there
  Lags along with lazy oar;
Here, the lordly packet-boat
  Dashes by with rushing roar.

Comrades, look! the west wind lulls;
  Flags the sail; the waves grow stilly:
Rouse old Æolus from his sleep!
  Whistle, whistle, whistle shrilly!

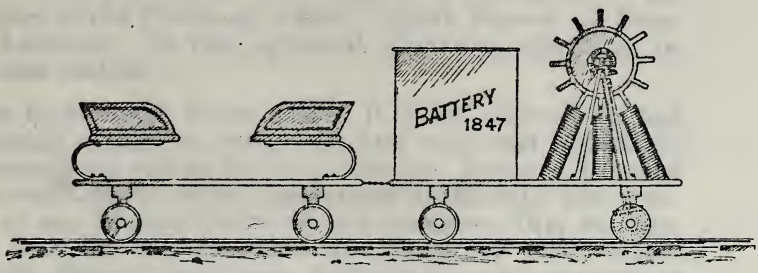
See! obedient to the call,
  O'er the beach the breeze approaching.
Now our little bark careens,
  Leeward gunwale nearly touching.

Luff a little! Ease the sheet!
  On each side the bright foam flashes;

† The Long Reach, as seen from Green Acre.

In her mouth she holds a bone.
O'er her brow the salt spray dashes.

To and fro, long tack and short,
Rapidly we work up river.
Comrades, seems it not to you
That we thus could sail forever?



Prof. Farmer's Electric Car, 1847.

Electric Railway, Eliot, July 24, 1902.

An event which will in time become a historic memory, was the entrance of the Electric Car into the streets of Old Eliot. We copy the newspaper notes and reports:

The Electric Car entered Eliot, for the first time, Thursday afternoon, July 24, 1902, and was an interest, not only to those whose homes are along the route, but to all the people of the town.

B. F. Chadbourne, Railway Commissioner, took the car over the line on an inspection tour, as the law requires. He was accompanied by a pleasant company, residents of Eliot, Kittery, Portsmouth.

The car left Newmarch St. Kittery, at four o'clock. It was twenty-two minutes in reaching Green Acre, Eliot.

The company consisted of road officials and representative people, filling every seat. Among them:—Mr. Hart, President, and associated with Gov. Hill in building the Road. Mr. Meloon. Supt.; Mr. Frisbie, Contractor. Four of the Directors and their wives, viz.: Dr. Willis, Dr. Durgin, T. Frank Staples, of Eliot, and Horace Mitchell, of Kittery. Leander Plaisted, Selectman, of Eliot, and M. Parry Tobey. Mr. Swett, Representative of Eliot and

Kittery. Of the Portsmouth gentlemen, were: Prof. Penhallow, Judge Emery, Mayor Pender.

July 26th, at six o'clock in the morning, the first car of regular travel left Kittery for Green Acre. It was the fifty-fifth anniversary of Prof. Moses G. Farmer's exhibit of his invention of the first Electric Railway in the world. The latest years of Prof. Farmer were passed in Eliot, his wife's ancestral home; and it is noteworthy that the first regular Eliot car, should reach Green Acre, a part of his estate, and the centre of the work of Miss Farmer, the daughter of the Professor, whose "Ninth Season of Summer Lectures," is like spiritual electricity vibrating in lives and realms.

The Portsmouth Times said: It is an interesting fact that today,—July 26, 1902,—the first day that passenger cars have been run on the new Electric Railway between Eliot and Kittery, is the anniversary of the very first running of any Electric Car to carry passengers, July 26, 1847. This first car was invented and made by Prof. Moses Gerrish Farmer, and was exhibited and operated in Dover, N. H.

[The heliotype of Prof. Farmer's Electric Car, 1847, has been kindly loaned by his daughter, Miss Farmer. The next issue of *Old Eliot* will contain a portrait of Prof Farmer, who was, in his early manhood, the Principal of Eliot Academy, and to Eliot he came again when years and infirmities accumulated and the end drew near. Mrs. Farmer was of the ancient Eliot family of Shapleigh,—whose genealogy will be found in the concluding Fogg researches of the next number.]

Notes and Queries.

Several letters and papers containing notes, queries, corrections, suggestions, have been received, and are fully and carefully copied for insertion in the next issue of Old Eliot.

Old Eliot. Published Quarterly. Printed at Eliot, Maine.

159

OLD ELIOT.

DR. J. L. M. WILLIS, Editor.

VOL. V. ELIOT, MAINE, OCT.—DEC. 1902. No. IV.

William Fogg Papers. VIII.

The Early Families of Eliot and Kittery, Maine.

William Fogg, 1859.

QUINT. Sarah Quint married John Benson, November, 1749.

RAND, Thomas, married Hannah Pray, May 24, 1722.

RANDELL, Richard, had a grant of land, 1703, thirty acres.

Edward Randell m. Sally Tucker, Dec. 2, 1784.

Sally Randell m. Hezekiah Staples, March 21, 1793.

Nancy Randell m. Noah Hodgdon of South Berwick, October 26, 1805.

William Randell m. Patience Ricker, May 22, 1817.

William Randell m. (2) widow Betsey Shapleigh, April 4, 1824.

Edward Randell m. ——— Moore. Their children:

Nancy, born 1784
Lydia, born 1786
Benjamin, born 1789
William, born 1791
Dearborn, born 1794
Noah, born 1797
Sally, born 1799

RACKLIFE, William, married Martha, daughter of Roger Dearing, January 15, 1708-9. Children:

William, born August 9, 1711
Nelson, born November 12, 1713
Mary, born November 4, 1715
Martha, born November 24, 1717, married Samuel Mitchell, jr., 1740

John Racklife, of York, married Mehitable Davis, 1730.
William Racklife married Temperance Mitchell, 1739.
William Racklife married Martha Dearing, Jan. 5, 1708.

RAITT. Alexander Raitt, a native of Scotland, came into Eliot, about 1745; he was styled Shipmaster. He married Miriam, widow of Eliot Frost, and daughter of the Hon. John Frost, of New Castle, 1748. Children:

Alexander, b. February 15, 1749, d. Sept 9, 1751
James, b. Aug. 28, 1751, d. Feb. 28, 1776
William, born April 22, 1753
John, born February 20, 1755
Andrew, b. Jan 31, 1757, d. May 27, 1791, unm
Mary, born June 16, 1761, married Reuben Ferguson, February 18, 1779
Miriam, born June 29, 1762, married William Ferguson, November 27, 1781

Capt. William Raitt, son of Capt. Alexander and Miriam, born April 22, 1753, married Sarah, daughter of Dea. William Leighton, Dec. 16, 1773. He died Sept. 8, 1834, aged eighty-one; wife died Feb. 16, 1828, aged seventy-four. Children:

Isabella, born June 21, 1774, married her cousin, William Shapleigh, Sept. 14, 1794, settled in Lebanon, Maine.
Elisabeth, born Nov. 16, 1777, married Samuel Shorey, of South Berwick, Oct. 27, 1793
James, born April 4, 1779
Mary, born Sept. 27, 1781, m. James Jenkins, Nov. 16, 1801, d. Jan. 25, 1816, aged 35
John, born July 16, 1784, m. Anne Marsh, April 6, 1815
William, born Jan. 23, 1787, settled in Biddeford
Miriam, born Oct. 25, 1789, m. Mark Remick

George, born July 1, 1792, m. Eliza Hamilton, Oct. 2, 1720; she d. Aug. 27, 1848, aged 52.

Olive, born Feb. 2, 1795, m. (1) William Odiorne, June 15, 1722; (2) Joseph Emery

John Raitt 2, son of Alexander and Miriam, married Sally Goodwin, Nov. 17, 1791; she died Oct. 19, 1852, aged eighty years. Children:

Alexander
Daniel
James
John
Elisabeth, died Aug. 27, 1853, aged 28 years
[and other daughters.]

John Raitt 3, married Betsey Ferguson, August 1823. Daughter Betsey died July 24, 1853, aged 19 yrs, 10 mo.

RAND, Thomas, married Hannah Pray, May 24, 1722.

RAYNES, Samuel, m. Anne Griddle, Jan. 28, 1750-1.

Nathan Raynes, of York, married Hannah, daughter of George Hammond, July 1, 1802.

Daniel Raynes, of York, m. Jane Frost, June 24, 1750.

RAMSDELL, Sally, married William Hodgdon, Feb. 13, 1803.

REMICK. Christian Remick signed the Submission to Massachusetts, 1652. He had grants of land of the Town, 1661, 1703, two hundred and forty acres. According to tradition he migrated from Holland, accompanied by a brother who settled on Cape Cod.

Christian Remick's homestead was near the present line that divides Eliot and Kittery. He was one of the Selectmen of Kittery, 1670–1700, a trust of much importance, in those years; and was frequently engaged in other important business for the town. He was dead in 1712. His wife's baptismal name was Hannah. The children of Christian and Hannah:

Hannah, born April 25, 1656
Mary, born August 7, 1658
Jacob, born November 23, 1660
Sarah, born July 16, 1663
Isaac, born July 20, 1665
Abraham, born June 9, 1667, removed from Eliot
Martha, born February 20, 1669
Joshua, born July 24, 1672
Lydia, born February 8, 1676

Jacob Remick 2, third child and first son of Christian and Hannah; resided in Kittery; was actively prominent in public affairs of the town; one of the Selectmen several years. He was twice married, (1) Lydia; (2) Mary. He died April 6, 1723, aged sixty-three years. He had grants of land, 1699, 1703, seventy acres. His children:

[first marriage.]
Stephen, born January 16, 1685
Jacob, born March 6, 1687

[second marriage,]
John, born October 7, 1692, married Mary Wilson, September 16, 1722
Samuel, born May 28, 1694, married Elisabeth Wilson, March 22, 1717
Lydia, born January 9, 1697, married William Phillips, May 30, 1719
Tabitha, born December 27, 1698
James, born January 23, 1701
Mary, born February 25, 1703, m. Isaac Johnson of Charlestown, December 19, 1725
Sarah, born March 21, 1706
Timothy, born April 9, 1708, married Rachel Brown, of Newbury, 1729
Elisabeth, born August, 1710
Nathaniel, born Dec. 16, 1712, m. Jane Libbey May 21, 1741
Joseph, born October 7, 1715

Joshua Remick 2, son of Christian and Hannah, had grants of land in 1694 and 1701, sixty acres; married Anne Lancaster of Amesbury. Children:

Hannah, born March 10, 1694-5
Sarah, born August 27, 1696
Joshua, b. September 4, 1698, m. Dorcas Hill, 1729
Joseph, born November 10, 1700
Anne, born Oct. 19, 1702
Ichabod, born July 27, 1704, m. Lydia Scriggins, Nov. 21, 1731, died April 6, 1733
Isaac, born Feb. 14, 1705-6, m. Anne Allen, September 26, 1726

Isaac Remick 2, son of Christian 1 and Hannah, had grants of land 1682, 1694, thirty acres. Lived in Eliot and had children.

Jacob Remick 3, son of Jacob 2 and Lydia, born March 6, 1687, married (1) Rebekah Soper, January 4, 1710; (2) Mary Hobbs, Dec. 18, 1724; (3) Deborah Bartlan, April 9, 1752. He died 1760, aged 74 years. He was a member and an officer of the Episcopal Church. The children of Jacob and Rebekah (Soper) were:

John, b. Sept. 23, 1711, m. Catherine Lewis, 1738
Samuel, born May 9, 1713, died at London, Eng.
Abigail, born August 21, 1715
Lydia, born June 25, 1717, m. John Worster
Benjamin, born April 30, 1719
Stephen, born April 16, 1721

James Remick 3, son of Jacob 2 and Mary, married Abigail Benjamin, pub. Sept. 5, 1729. Children:

Benjamin, born April 28, 1731
David, born February 22, 1732
Abigail, Oct. 20, 1736

Benjamin Remick 4, third son and fifth child of Jacob 3, was born April 30, 1719; married Elisabeth Deed. She died August, 1790; he died 1782. Children:

Stephen, born April 18, 1746
John, born May 22, 1748, m. Susannah Cole, 1772
Jane, born June 25, 1750; m. Jeremiah Staples; lived in Scarborough

Benjamin, September 26, 1753
Jacob, born Dec. 7, 1756
Josiah, born October 10, 1758
Rebekah, born August 7, 1761; m. Samuel Hill, October 10, 1789
Lydia, born Oct. 25, 1763, m. Richard Mitchell of Scarborough
Mark, born October 25, 1765

Stephen Remick 5, son of Benjamin 4 and Elisabeth (Deed,) married (1) ——— Ham; (2) Hannah Rogers, June 3, 1773. Children:

Thomas, bap. July 14, 1771, m. (1) Lydia Remick, Nov. 28, 1799; (2) ———

second wife:

Lydia, born April 24, 1774
Eunice, bap. August 29, 1775
George, bap. May 18, 1777
Mary,
Elisabeth, m. Simon Hanscom, April 21, 1803
Josiah, married Lydia Fernald, Sept. 6, 1801

John Remick 5, son of Benjamin 4 and Elisabeth (Deed) born May 22, 1748, married Susannah Cole, 1772. He removed to Milton, N. H., and there died, leaving many children.

Jane Remick 5, daughter of Benjamin 4 and Elisabeth (Deed,) married Jeremiah Staples; lived in Scarborough. He died April 3, 1812.

Benjamin Remick 5, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth (Deed,) born Sept. 26, 1753, married Abigail Fernald, Jan. 7, 1777; resided in Kittery. He died Jan. 31, 1837. His children:

Benjamin, married Hannah Welch, Nov. 3, 1803
Jacob, married Jane Brown, July 22, 1804
Samuel,
Betsey, married Oliver Manson, Feb. 18, 1808
Rufus, m. Sally Cram, of Newmarket, 1817
David

Jacob Remick 5, son of Benjamin 4 and Elisabeth (Deed,) born December 9, 1756; married Susan Yeaton,

of Rye, N. H. He died May 16, 1814. Children:

Mark, married Miriam Raitt, Aug. 10, 1812

Sally, m. Capt. Daniel R. Hammond, June 5, 1817

Capt. Josiah Remick 5, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth (Deed,) married Martha Kelly Perry, Dec. 17, 1787. She died Dec. 30, 1854, aged ninety-four years. Children:

John Martin Perry, born May 19, 1791, died in Virginia, 1818

Statira Manning, born May 29, 1794, married Maj. James Shapleigh, May 11. 1819

Mary Jane, married Capt. James S. Tobey, October 30, 1826

Rebekah Remick 5, daughter of Benjamin 4 and Elisabeth (Deed,) born Aug. 7, 1761, married Samuel Hill, October 10, 1789; lived in Eliot; died Jan. 27, 1848. He died June 4, 1824. Their daughter,—

Elisabeth Deed Hill, born August 9, 1790, died January 24, 1846

Lydia Remick 5, daughter of Benjamin 4, and Elisabeth (Deed,) born Oct. 25, 1763, married Richard Mitchell; lived in Scarborough. Several children.

Mark Remick 5, son of Benjamin 4 and Elisabeth (Deed,) born October 25, 1765, married Hannah More, of Rye. He died at sea, 1800. Children:

Horace, m. Mary W. Hammond, June 24, 1814

Betsey, m. John Oxford, of Portsmouth

Jane, married ——— Moore, Candia, N. H.

Oliver, married Isabella Shores, April 37, 1823

Nathaniel Remick 3, son of Jacob 2 and Mary, born 1712, married Elisabeth Libbey, May 21, 1941. Lived at Eliot; was a farmer; Selectman of Kittery for many years and engaged often in important Town affairs. He died June 28, 1783, aged seventy-one years. Elisabeth, his widow, died March 19, 1784, aged sixty-one years. Their children:

Elisabeth, born Oct. 31, 1748, married Jonathan Hammond, of Eliot, July 28, 1774

Joseph, born Sept. 2, 1751, lived at Shapleigh

Mary, born April 13, 1754

Samuel, born January 26, 1757, died Feb. 28, 1826
Nathaniel, born August 7, 1759
Jacob, twin, born January 10, 1762, married Abigail Brackett, August 7, 1788, lived at Pennacook
Timothy, (twin,) born January 10, 1762, lived at Shapleigh
James, born November 26, 1764, lived at Parsonfield

Maj. Samuel Remick 4, son of Nathaniel 3 and Elisabeth (Libbey,) born January 26, 1757, married Anne Fernald, Dec. 26, 1780; died January 28, 1826. He was a farmer, and lived on his father's homestead in Eliot. Children:

Jane, baptized December 4, 1787, married Samuel Shapleigh, February 7, 1806
Nancy, bap. Dec. 4, 1787, married Capt. Daniel Knight, October 3, 1820
Elisabeth, m. Benj. Randell, Oct. 23, 1815
Mary, died in early womanhood
Samuel, died young
Washington, married (1) Betsey Leighton, Nov. 4, 1824; (2) Paulina Bradbury, of York, 1832; (3) Sarah Dorr
Oner, married John R. Hill, June 3, 1819
Nathaniel, m. Betsey Smith, of York, 1833

Washington Remick 5, son of Samuel 4 and Anne (Fernald,) lives on his father's farm. Four of his children are named—

Mary, born 1825
Augusta, born 1827
Joseph, born 1833
Samuel

Nathaniel Remick 5, son of Samuel 4 and Anne (Fernald,) wife Betsey Smith; two of his children are:

John, born 1833
Cretus, 1835

Mark Remick 6, son of Jacob 5 and Susan (Yeaton,) m. Miriam Raitt August 10, 1812. He lived on his father's farm; died July 18, 1839, aged fifty. His widow died August, 1846. Children:

William, born 1813; lived unmarried
James, born 1815, m. Abigail Wilkinson, Oct. 29 1837, d. April 7, 1842, by an accident
Susan, m. Alexander R. Shapleigh
Samuel,
Daniel,

Horace Remick 6, son of Mark 5 and Hannah (More,) lived at his father's homestead; married Mary W. Hammond, June 24, 1814. Children:

Elbridge, born 1815, died in early manhood, unm.
Sarah, b. 1817, m. Moses Paul, Jr., 1839

Oliver Remick 6, son of Mark 5 and Hannah (More,) lived near his brother Horace; married Isabella Shores, April 27, 1823. Children:

Hannah, born 1824
Sarah E. born 1826
Oliver R. born 1829
Elbridge G. born 1833

William Remick 3, son of William 2, married Lucy Hammond, Sept 5, 1776. The father married, (2d wife,) Ruth Staples, Oct. 5, 1779.

William Remick m. Susannah Hammond, May 19, 1808.

William Remick—sons John and Enoch, 1750.

William Remick and Mary Paul of York, m. 1752

William Remick died ———, aged 87 years.

William Remick, jr., son of William, born Nov. 25, 1787, married Dorcas, daughter of Dimon Kennard, May 14, 1818. He died Aug 14, 1821, aged 33. Children:

William, born June 9, 1819
Samuel, born May 10, 1821

William Remick, son of William, jr., and Dorcas (Kennard,) married Elisabeth Brooks, June 7, 1840. Children:

Daniel William, born April 24, 1842
died February 27, 1843
Catherine, born November 24, 1843

Augusta, born January 12, 1846
Emily, born March 12, 1848
William, born January 27, 1850
Charles F. married Emma S. Hammond
John, married Emily Spinney

Samuel Remick, son of William, jr., and Dorcas (Kennard,) married Susan A. Burley, of Tuftonboro, N. H., October 21, 1847. She was born February 3, 1822.—Children:

Edmund, born October 7, 1848
Lydia Burleigh, born November 21, 1851
Josephine,
Carrie, married Austin C. Hayden
Richard J. married Isabella Cole

Hannah Remick, daughter of William, married William Tobey, May 8, 1777.

Grace Remick, daughter of William, married Tobias Fry, July 8, 1784

Elisabeth Remick, daughter of William, married James Floyd, of Portsmouth, June 17, 1788.

John Remick 3d, son of William, married Polly Butler, August 7, 1794.

George Remick married Hannah Jones, July 21, 1709. Children:

Anne, born May 1, 1710
John, born February 26, 1711
Lockwood, born March 25, 1714
Richard, born August 11, 1716
George, born July 20, 1720
Benjamin, born January 15, 1722-23
John, born April 7, 1724

Joseph Remick, wife Sarah. Children:

Lydia, born August 15, 1756
Mary. born Jan. 29, 1758, married David Rogers June 13, 1784
Margaret, born Feb. 28, 1760, married John Goold, Dec. 26, 1781
John, born April 12, 1766
Susannah, born January 2, 1768

Joseph, born March 3, 1773
Joshua, born July 15, 1782

Isaac Remick. Children:
Mary, married James Fogg, 1751
Samuel
Isaac

Thomas Remick, of Milton, son of Stephen, of Kittery. Children:
Mercy, born May 23, 1800, married Joseph Knowlton, 1828
Ham, born September 15, 1801, died 1803
Lucy H. born June 21, 1803, married Samuel Amee, 1825
Lydia H. born May 13, 1805
Livia, born January 7, 1807, married James Shapleigh, 1828
Ham, born July 24, 1808, m. Sarah Todd, 1833
Susanna, born March 22, 1810, died 1810

Joshua Remick m. Mary Hepworth, of Portsmouth, September, 1716.

Ruth Remick married Joseph Goold, Aug. 22, 1749.

Mary Remick married David Lydston, Sept. 28, 1749.

Isaac Remick married Mary Pettegrew, June 7, 1753.

Grace Remick, married Thomas Fernald, Nov. 4, 1755

Isaac Remick married Polly Staples, August 5, 1784.

Sally Remick, married Thomas Dixon, May 7, 1787.

Nathaniel Remick married Abigail Paul, Jan. 26, 1789.

Susannah Remick married James Fernald, jr., January 16, 1792.

John Remick married Molly Stacey, June 28, 1792.

Samuel Remick married Lucy, daughter of Christopher Hammond, February 19, 1795.

Nancy Remick married Benjamin Fernald, of Berwick, August 7, 1796.

Mary Remick married Ezra Libbey, Jan. 7, 1798.

Thomas Remick married Lydia Remick, Nov. 29, 1799.

Sophia Remick m. Jeremiah Hodgdon, July 9, 1801.

Ann Remick m. Stephen R. Spinney, Nov. 26, 1801.

Fanny Remick m. Jeremiah Spinney, Aug. 21, 1802.

Joseph Remick, of Rye, married Sally Paul, March 23. 1801.

Samuel Remick married Betsey Paul, November 6, 1803

Rachel Remick married Robert Cole, May 20, 1809.

Jeremy Remick married Nancy Dixon, May 11, 1808.

Sally Remick married James Nelson, Oct. 23, 1809.

Eliza Remick married Richard Parsons, Nov. 29, 1798.

Patience Remick married Mark Manson, Nov. 27, 1802.

Enoch Remick married Sally Kingsbury, of York, November 5, 1818.

George Heard Remick married Betsey Fernald, November 26, 1821.

John Remick, jr., married Margaret Arbuckle, 1742.

Elisabeth Remick married Samuel Welch, 1741.

Abigail Remick married Robert Cole. 1742.

Enoch Remick married Abigail Treftherin, 1753.

Anne Remick married James Fogg, 1756.

Lemuel Remick married Mary Moore, 1765.

Timothy Remick married Mary Staples, 1775.

Timothy Remick married Sarah Ripley, widow, May 28, 1816.

Isaac Remick, jr., married Mary Staples, Oct. 24, 1813.

Elisabeth Remick married Daniel Brooks, jr., December 29, 1815.

Widow Nancy Remick married William Hanscom, jr., June 8, 1820.

Ann R. Remick married Charles P. Spinney, April 9, 1822.

Martha Remick married William Varney, Jan. 6, 1824.

Rebecca H. Remick married Elias Staples, 1835.

Sarah J. Remick married Moses Paul, jr., 1839.

Susanna Remick m. Thomas Dickson, Oct. 19, 1768.

Jeremiah Remick died March 26, 1814, aged 30 years.

Isaac Remick died Ang. 17, 1817, aged 65 years.

Jacob Remick committed to Old Mill Prison from brig Venus, June 1, 1781.

REMINGTON, Joshua, married Elisabeth Trundy, June 13, 1712.

REED, John. Grants of land in 1671 and 1699, eighty acres. Wife Mary. Children:

Deliverance, born August 26, 1670
John, born April 11, 1674
Elisabeth, born September 4, 1677

John Reed 2, son of John 1. Had son—

Jacob, born September 30, 1697

Abigail Reed married Francis Roberts, 1728.
Isaac Reed married Rebekah Clark, of Portsmouth, 1730
Lydia Reed m. Richard Rogers, jr., Sept. 19, 1799.

READING, Thaddeus, grant of land, 1652, seven acres.

REEVES, Samuel, m. Elisabeth Deering April 18, 1727

RHODES, Thomas, wife Mary; she survived her husband, and died April 11, 1738. Children:

Anne, born April 9, 1680
Mary, born September 22, 1682
Jacob, born February 22, 1683-4
Charity, born November 28, 1687
Miles, born January 28, 1689-90
Elinor, born May 8, 1693, married
Samuel Pike, March 6, 1712-13
John, born November 58, 1697

Charity Rhodes and George Cross, married 1729.

RICE, Richard, grant of land, 1703, forty acres.

Richard Rice; will dated April 4, 1752; proved Aug. 12, 1754. Real estate to son Samuel. Legacies to daughter, Anne Hammond. Witnesses: Capt. Samuel Newmarch, John Godsoe, Joseph Curtis.

Thomas Rice, wife Mary. Children:

Sarah, born October 11, 1702
Lydia, born February 28, 1703-4
Moses

Mary Rice married John Dealin, July 7, 1715.

Elisabeth Rice married Charles Banfield, of Portsmouth January 23, 1715-16.

Richard Rice married Mary Rogers, Sept. 5, 1726.

Samuel Rice married Elisabeth Dearing, 1727.

Mary Rice married Samuel Spinney, 1731.

Martha Rice married John Chapman, jr., 1731-2.

Elisabeth Rice, born Nov. 14, 1718; married Jonathan Crocket, of Portsmouth, April 26, 1739.

Ann Rice married John Manson, 1739.

Samuel Rice, wife Elisabeth. She died February 27, 1812. Children:

John, born December 25, 1750
Samuel, born March 23, 1752
Rebekah, born October 11, 1750

Alexander Rice married Sally Adams, Oct. 28, 1785.

Elisabeth Rice married William Badger, Nov. 15, 1797.

Olive Rice m. Charles Spinney, May 29, 1798.

Anne Rice married Jonathan Hammond, 1745.

John Rice married Elisabeth Rogers, Nov. 4, 1801.

RICHARDSON, John, married Elisabeth Frost, March 4, 1707-8.

Joseph Richardson married Judith Gribble, December 7, 1740. Children:

Elisabeth, born July 9, 1742, married Humphrey Scammon, jr., February 22, 1770
Eunice, born August 29, 1745
Mary, born February 27, 1746

Abigail Richardson m. Tristram Tucker, May 22, 1760.

Timothy Richardson married Mary Staples, Oct. 1738. Children:

Timothy
——— married Humphrey Scammon
——— married Reuben Frost

Timothy Richardson married Ann Young, Feb. 23, 1778. She died June 30, 1813, aged 66 years. He died January 9, 1817, aged 77 years.

RICKER, Noah, m. Margaret Emery, Nov. 29, 1750.

Ebenezer Ricker, of Rochester, m. Deborah Pinkham,—

December 28, 1783.

Reuben Ricker, of Berwick, married Hannah Goold, February 1, 1784.

Wentworth Ricker m. Elisabeth Fernald, June 21, 1778

Tristram Ricker, of Berwick, married Nancy Neal, November 29. 1804.

RIGSLEY, Abraham, m. Abigail Cox, Nov. 17, 4736.

RISWELL, John, wife Jane. Their daughter—
Mary, born December 10, 1742

ROSS, John, had a grant of land in 1665 of thirty acres. Hugh Ross married Hester Gowen, Feb. 19, 1726-7.

ROGERS:—

There were three distinct families of Rogers in early Kittery:

Thomas whose descendants settled in the neighborhood of Spruce Creek;

Richard, whose descendants had homesteads on the Long Reach;

and the Rev'd John, born in Ipswich, Mass, ordained as the first pastor of what is now called the First Church of Eliot:

The Rev. John Rogers, first pastor of the First Church in Eliot. descended from the Rev. John Rogers 1, a distinguished clergyman of Dedham, England, who was a grandson of the renowned martyr, whose name he bore.

Rev. Nathaniel Rogers 2, son of Rev. John 1, of Dedham, Eng., arrived in Boston, 1636, and settled in Ipswich November, 1638. His wife was Margaret Crane.

Rev. John Rogers 3, son of the Rev. Nathaniel 2, was born in England, 1630; came to Ipswich with his father. Harvard College, 1649; installed President of H. C. Aug. 12, 1683; his wife was Elisabeth, daughter of Maj. Gen. Daniel Denison.

Rev. John Rogers 4, son Pres't John 3, married Martha Whittingham. He became the minister of the First Chh. Ipswich; and his brother Nathaniel was the minister of

the church at Portsmouth, N. H.

Rev. John Rogers 5, son of the Rev. John 4 and Martha (Whittingham,) was born in Ipswich, Jan. 27, 1692. He married Susannah Whipple, of Ipswich, the youngest daughter of Major John Whipple, Oct. 16, 1718. She was the neice of Sarah (Whipple) Goodhue, whose *Valedictory and Monitory Writing*, found after her death, passed thro' several editions of the early press. Mr. Rogers was graduated at H. C. in the Class of 1711. He preached several years in Eliot and was then ordained Oct. 25, 1721; died Oct. 16, 1773. Mrs. Susannah Rogers died Oct. 22, 1779. They had nine children:

Rev. John, born at his grandfather Whipple's, Ipswich, Aug. 7, 1719; H. C. 1739; Librarian of the University; married (1) Susannah Allen, Oct. 16, 1744; (2) Mary Ellery, Jan. 28, 1748; (3) Abigail Woodward, April 2, 1770; settled as minister at Gloucester, Oct. 27, 1743; died October 4, 1782

Timothy, born Sept. 8, 1721. died June 22, 1765, aged 44 years; merchant at Gloucester, Mass.

William, born Oct. 1, 1723, died June 5, 1747, aged 23 years; of his funeral it is written, that his uncle, the Rev. Daniel Rogers, "preach't at yt Solemnity."

Catherine, born Dec. 2, 1725, married Dea. William Leighton, Nov. 17, 1747; died March 17, 1750; one child, died in early infancy

Nathaniel, born April 27, died Aug. 10, 1728

Nathaniel, b. Aug. 3, 1729, m. Abigail Hammond

Martha, born Jan. 14, 1732, m. John Hill, 1764; died Noy. 9, 1788, aged 25 years

Daniel, born Oct. 6, 1734, between 9 and 10 o'clk at night; married (1) Elisabeth Gorham, Nov. 6, 1759; (2) Rachel Ellery, March, 1770; he was a merchant at Gloucester Mass., and died January 15, 1800, aged 66 years

Mary, born June 4, 1738, at ten o'clock at night; married Capt. Thomas Hammond, April 30,

1756; died June, 1819, aged 81 years. Their dau. Mary married William Jones, of Portsmouth. and their son Joseph married Mary Staples; Joseph was a man of public spirit.

Nathaniel Rogers 6, son of Rev. John 5, and Susannah (Whipple,) born Aug. 3, 1729, married Abigail, daughter of Joseph Hammond, April 30, 1756. She was born Sept. 2, 1734, and was the sister of Capt. Thomas Hammond, who married Mary Rogers. She died December, 1809, aged seventy-six years. Nathaniel died March 25, 1803, in the seventy-fourth year of his age. Children:

Lucy, born 1759, died July 9, 1835, aged 76
Nathaniel, born Oct. 13, 1760, m. Lucy Moody

Nathaniel Rogers 7, son of Nathaniel 6 and Abigail (Hammond,) born Oct. 13, 1760. married Lucy Moody, of York, 1786; she was born July 19, 1768, and died March 22, 1819, aged 51 years. Children:

Abigail, born August 20, 1786, m, Joseph Nash, lived at Great Falls, [Somersworth.]
Daniel, born 1788
Martha, born Jan. 18, 1790, died Aug. 31, 1829
Sarah,
John, born August 25, 1795, m. (1) Martha Bean; she d. July 28, 1852; he m. (2) ———
Shubael Gorham, born July 12, 1799, m. Ann, dau. of Capt. Thomas Howe, of Baltimore; died in the summer of 1841
Nathaniel, born Feb. 23, 1803, m. Phœbe Walker, of Portsmouth, died in Buffalo, N. Y., December 24, 1853
William Dummer Moody, born Sept. 4, 1809, m. Mary, daughter of John Hammond, Esq. He died January, 1842

The Spruce Creek family of Rogers:

Thomas Rogers married Esther, daughter of Richard Foxwell, of Scarborough, Maine. At that date he was a resident of Scarborough.

He was in Saco in 1638; and was then a young man.

His house was destroyed by the Indians in 1676; and he took up his abode in Kittery. He soon after died, and left two sons:

Richard
John

Richard Rogers 2, son of Thomas 1, removed from Saco to Kittery; grant of land, 1671, thirteen acres. Children:

Richard
William

Richard Rogers 3, (Richard 2, Thomas 1,) lived at Spruce Creek; had grants of land in 1694 and 1699, 28 acres. Wife Eleanor. Children:

Thomas, born April 24, 1694
Hester, born Dec. 25, 1696, died when ten days old
Elisabeth, born Nov. 19, 1698, m. John Fernald, January 16, 1723-4
Sarah, born January 8, 1700
Mary, born Dec. 11, 1704, m. Patrick Gooking, April 15, 1722
Richard, born January 4, 1705-6
Esther, born June 4, 1708, married Samuel Pickernale, Dec. 19, 1728
Dorothy, born July 8, 1710, m. Enoch Hutchins, 1734-5
Lydia, born Feb. 6, 1713-14, m. David Junkins, of York, 1741

William Rogers 3, (Richard 2, Thomas 1,) had grants of land in 1694 and 1703, sixty acres; married Mary Pope, 1706. Had daughter

Sarah, born April 2, 1714

The Long Reach family of Rogers:

Richard Rogers,—the progenitor of the Rogers of the Long Reach,—had wife Sarah, a "beloved and onely son John," and a daughter Rebekah; also he calls John Tydie his "son-in law," [step-son.]

Mr. Charles W. Rogers, of Eliot, a descendant of Richard, has furnished the following "Trve Coppy" of the Will of his ancestor:

The Will of Richard Rogers 1.

A Trve Coppy of the Original Will, Transcribed and compared this 25th March, 1702:

p. Charles ffrost, Regist'r.

I Richard Rogers, of Kittery, in ye County of Yorke, in ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England, being of perfect memory and under standing, but under great indisposition of body, and not knowing how long it may please god to continue me in this life, Do hereby constitute, declare and ordaine this to be my last Will and Testament, Revoking all manner of Wills heretofore made or declar.d e.ther by w.rd or writing.

Imp's. I recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, trusting through the merits of Jesus Christ to obtain free and full remission of all my sins My body I comit unto the grave in order to a decent and Christian burial, the management whereof I leave to the direction of my Executors and over seers here after named.

As touching what worldly Estate it hath pleased god to give me, I give and bequeath as follows, or after my funeral charges and just debts are paid :

Item. I Give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebekah ten pounds in Cattle or other merchandise pay, to be paid by my Executors, ye one half at the day of her marriage, or one year after my decease, and the other halfe in some convenient time after, as my Execut'rs can do it with convenience.

Item. I do Give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Sarah, two Cows, and eight sheep, and all the goods or household Stuff which shee brought with her. That is, one small Featherbed, one rugg, two Iron pots, one Iron Kittle. That is. if She happen to marry or to remove from my son, John Rogers ; but if she see cause to continue and be assisting unto my sd son, then my wish is that my sd son shall provide for her, and allow her a comfortable maintenance out of the in come of my Estate, during her natural life, or so long as she shall see cause to continue with him, my sd Son.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son in law, John Tydie, Two Steers, of about three years old, if he continue with his mother and my sd Son John, till he arrive at the age of one and twenty years.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my beloved and onely son, John Rogers, all my whole Estate, both of Land and houses, household stuffs, &c: willing him to pay such Legacies, &c.: as are before mentioned.

And I doe by these presents make and appoint my sd Wife and son John to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Requesting my loving and much Esteemed friend, Ensine John Leighton, and my Son in law Thomas Hunscomb, to be my overseers of this my last will: whom I desire to be assistants to my Exect'rs.

In Testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th of January, 1700. *Richard Rogers.*

Signed, sealed & declared

Grace Bamfield, Hannah Tydy, Jos: Hammond.

* Know yee That on the twenty fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand Seaven Huudred and two, the will of Richard Rogers, ship carpenter, was proved, approved and allowed. * Charles ffrost, Reg'r.

John Rogers 2, of the Long Reach, son of Richard 1, married Hannah, daughter of Daniel Fogg, May 21, 1704. Children:

Richard, born April 10, 1705
George, born July 22, 1708, married Joanna Fernald, 1736
Hannah, born June 1, 1710, married James Fernald, 1730
Mary, born July 2, 1713, married John Godsoe, September 13, 1741
Margaret, born Jan. 31, 1715-16, m. Samuel Libbey, February 12, 1735-6
Keziah, born March 5, 1717-18
John, born Oct. 5, 1723, unm.

The following families of Rogers are not classified:

Thomas Rogers married Mary Fernald, July 5, 1723; she died Feb. 14, 1756. Children:

Elinor, born April 15, 1724, married Samuel Manson, Sept. 22, 1748

Elisabeth, born July 16, 1726, died Oct. 3, 1811, aged 86 years

Thomas, born Sept. 14, 1728

Mary, born August 25, 1731. died October 7, 1817 aged 89 years

John, born June 13. 1734

Susannah, born May 24, 1737, married Edward Spinney, March 2, 1775

Margery, born February 26, 1740

Richard, born Sept. 30, 1744, married Mary Staples March 20, 1770

William Rogers, wife Elisabeth. She died Sept. 6, 1749 Children:

William, born May 31, 1748

David, born January 4, 1750-1, married Mary Remick, June 13, 1784

John, born January 4, 1759

Mary, born October 17, 1755

Samuel, born February 24, 1759

John Rogers married Mary Fernald, Nov. 19, 1776; she died Nov. 2, 1815, aged 73 years; he died April 18, 1807, aged 72 years. Their son—

John, born August 21, 1777; m. (1) Sally Paul, of York, 1799; (2) ——— Parker. He died Sept. 30, 1846. No children.

Thomas Rogers born Sept. 4, 1762; wife Eunice; she was born Feb. 18, 1756. Children:

Molly, born January 53, 1790

Thomas, born March 25, 1794

John Rogers married Dorothy Spinney, Nov. 25, 1773. Had several children,—the names of two:

Cyrus, born March 11, 1794

Samuel

George Rogers married Mary Fernald, Aug. 30, 1770.
Mary Rogers m. Richard Rice, Sept. 5, 1726.
Joseph Rogers of York, m. Abigail Rogers, Oct. 9. 1780.
John Rogers of York m. Mary Kingsbury, March 2, 1780.
Hannah Rogers m. Stephen Remick, June 3, 1773.
Samuel Rogers m. Eunice Seavey, March 3, 1784.
Mary Rogers m. Stephen Tobey, jr., Oct. 26, 1786.
John Rogers m. Nancy Fernald, Dec. 26, 1799. She died Jan. 19, 1852, aged 89 years.
Richard Rogers m. Dorcas Fernald, Dec. 18, 1786.
Nabby Rogers m. Oliver Adams, March 2, 1802.
Lydia, widow of Richard Rogers, jr., m. Tobias Hanscom, June, 1809.
Elisabeth Rogers m. Isaac Martin, Nov. 20, 1800.
Elisabeth Rogers m. John Rice, Nov. 4, 1801.
Mercy Rogers m. [Monsieur?] James, Oct. 20, 1803.
Richard Rogers m. Isabella, dau. of Mark Fernald, Jan. 28, 1813.
John P. Rogers m. Elisabeth Hammond, Feb. 24, 1822.
Eunice Rogers died March 24, 1816, aged 69 years.
Edward Rogers, died 1819.

ROBERTS, William, grant of land, 1694, forty acres; wife Elisabeth. Children:
William, born June 30, 1701
George, born March 30, 1704
William Roberts, jr., grant of land, 1699, fifty acres.
Richard Roberts m. Lucy Bradeen, 1737.
Samuel Roberts, of Somersworth, married Susan Heard, August 8, 1754.

ROBERTSON, Capt. Jonathan; wife Martha. Son,—
John, born July 5, 1709
John Robertson married Sarah Jordan, Dec. 10, 1722.
Samuel Robertson, of the Isles of Shoals, m. Sarah Tucker, 1739.

ROSE, Solomon, m. Sarah Hooker, Jan. 4, 1730, had
Solomon, born May 19, 1731
Stephen, born May 8, 1733

ROCKETT, Anne, m. James Titcomb, Nov. 19, 1721.

ROLLINS, Samuel, of Newington, married Margaret Staples, March 19, 1786.

RUE, Thomas grant of land, 1694, twenty acres.

RUSSELL, John, m. Olive Goodwin, Jan. 31, 1811.

SAWYER, Daniel, married Eleanor Frost, February 28, 1711-12. Children:

John, born March 2, 1713
Mary, boru July 13, 1714
David, born December 18, 1715
Jonathan, born April 6, 1717; d. March, 1721
Sarah, born July 26, 1719
Stephen, born February 26, 1721

SAFFORD. Elder Moses Safford, wife Sally. Children:

Roger Mitchel, born July 3, 1795
Mary Hook, born September 2, 1797
Sarah Ann, born September 6, 1799
Abigail Mitchel, born July 30, 1801
Moses, born June 22, 1804
Joshua Edward Dearing, born July 17, 1806
Robert Gerrish
Hannah

SANBORN, Nathan, married Katherine Leach, March 29, 1753.

SAMPSON, Mary, m. Richard Mace, Nov. 5, 1747.

SABINS, Elisabeth, married Peter Witham, jr., April 11, 1742.

Eleazer Sabins married Elisabeth Cole, June 22, 1732.

SALISBURY, Maite, married William Wentworth Fernald, November 4, 1789.

SARGENT, Hannah, m. Wm. Kennard April 29, 1773.

SCAMMONS, Humphrey, wife Elisabeth. He was born about 1640; resided at Kittery Point, 1677; removed to Cape Porpoise, and there received a grant, 1679; removed to Saco, admitted June 12, 1680; died January 1, 1727. His children:

Humphrey, born at Kittery, May 10, 1677
Elisabeth, m. 1697, Andrew Haley, of Kittery
Mary, married ——— Puddington
Rebekah, married ——— Billings

Humphrey Scammons, born at Saco, married Susannah, dau. of Maj. Nicholas Shapleigh, Oct. 1738. Children:

Sarah, baptized August, 1739, died early
Humphrey, bap. August 1741, married Elisabeth Richardson
John, bap. July 7, 1745, died early
Elisabeth, bap. Nov. 29, 1749, d. 1838, unm.
Dominicus, bap. 1749
Andrew Pepperell, born Nov. 24, 1751, unm.
Susannah, bap. Dec. 16, 1753, unm.
Martha, bap. Feb. 1, 1756, m. Capt. Charles Frost
Sarah, born 1757

Humphrey Scammons, son of Humphrey and Susannah, married Elisabeth Richardson, Feb. 22, 1770. Children:

William, born 1771, died Dec. 25, 1840, aged 69; married Lois Woodman, Feb. 20, 1815; she died March 8, 1834, aged 58 years
Martha, bap. Dec. 1773, m. Isaac Hanson, of Lebanon, Sept. 14, 1794
Dominicus, bap. May, 1776, died early
Mary, bap. Oct. 1778, m. Nathan Flanders, November 7, 1802
Elisabeth, bap. May, 1781, married Moses Stephens, of Lebanon, March 5, 1809
Nicholas, bap. Sept. 1787, m. Sally Frost, April 17, 1814
Olive, bap. September, 1787, unm.
Humphrey, died May 11, 1817, aged 29 years

Elisabeth Scammons, of Pepperelboro, married William Moody, 1763.

SCRIGGINS, John; wife Elisabeth. Children:
John, born August 23, 1707
Abigail. born August 26, 1709
Paul, born September 2, 1712, married
Dorothy Cloutman, of Dover, 1736
Mary, born October 21, 1720, married
Thomas Fernald, 1738

Lydia Scriggins married Ichabod Remick, Nov. 21, 1731.
Mary Scriggins married Moses Fernald, August 26, 1779.
Thomas Scriggins married Lucy More, June 12, 1784.
Olive Scriggins married Roby Lydston, March 1, 1755.
Samuel Scriggins married Abigail Neal, April 4, 1805.
Winthrop Scriggins m. Hannah Mendum, Jan. 30, 1789.

SIREVEN, William, married Bridget, daughter of Robert and Mary Cutts, July 23, 1674.

SIRRIGAN, Samuel, committed to Old Mill Prison, from sloop Charming Polly, May 16, 1777.

SEAVEY, Samuel, had a grant of land, 1703, 50 acres.

Stephen Seavey, wife Anne. Their son
Stephen, born February 26, 1711-12, married
Mary Dearing, March 17, 1729-30.

John Seavey married Dorcas, daughter of James and Eliza Fernald. Children:
Mary, born Dec. 26, 1754
Eunice, born August 30, 1760, married
Samuel Rogers, March 3, 1784
Josiah, born November 28, 1763

Elisabeth Seavey married James Johnson, Dec. 3, 1727.
Benjamin Seavey married Sarah Hamar, of Arundel, 1751.
John Seavey married Jane Fernald, October 1, 1776.
Molly Seavey m. Timothy Cole, of Goshen, May 24, 1796.
Mrs. Phebe Seavey, wife of Josiah, d. June 23, 1854, æ 84.

SEWALL, Thomas, of Kittery, and Elisabeth Appleton of Ipswich, Mass., published intentions of marriage, March 1, 1743.

Daniel Sewall, of York, married Dorcas, daughter of John H. Bartlett, October 12, 1780.

Stephen Sewall, of Bath, married Abigail Bartlett, April 21, 1788.

SHAPLEIGH,—an unusual but ancient name in Devon and Cornwall, England.

Mr. Alexander Shapleigh, the common progenitor of all by that name who do, or have ever resided in Eliot, and perhaps in New England, was from Devonshire; born in 1583, perhaps a few years earlier.

He was a merchant, a ship owner, and greatly interested in the primitive plantations and trading establishments of Maine and New Hampshire, where he found a market for the goods sent over in his own ships.

He was an agent for Sir Ferdinando Gorges; and visited Maine earlier than 1635, at which date he sent his son-in-law, Treworgye, as supercargo. He was permanently settled here in 1640.

In 1635, he purchased, by the agency of his son-in-law, lands extending from the Piscataqua half-way to York River. These lands may be the same now possessed by his descendants. In 1638 he was possessed of 500 acres at Kittery Point Between 1641 and 1646, these lands were conveyed by him to Treworgy; and by Treworgy to his brother-in-law, Maj. Nicholas Shapleigh.

Mr. Alexander Shapieigh died at Kittery Point. His estate was being settled July 5, 1650. His children:

Alexander, born 1606
Catherine, born 1608, m. James Treworgye
Maj. Nicholas, born 1610, wife Alice

Catherine 2, dau. of Alexander 1, born 1608, married James Treworgye, or Treworthy, or Trelawney. He bought lands at Piscataqua, as early as 1635. He died at Newfoundland, it is said, between 1642 and 1648. James and Catherine had three daughters: Joan, who married John Merideth; Lucy, who married Thomas Wills, of Kittery, and was the progenitor of a large branch of the Cutt family; and Elisabeth, who married Capt. John

Gilman, of Exeter. The late Gov. Gilman, of Exeter, was one of her descendants.

After James Treworgye's death, his widow Catherine, subsequent to 1654, married Edward Hilton, one of the Fathers of New Hampshire, who then resided at Exeter, where she died between 1676 and 1682.

Nicholas 2, son of Alexander 1, born 1610. His wife's name was Alice. He early became a distinguished man in Kittery and the province. The first we hear of him in public life is in 1644, when he was one of Gov. Vine's Council, which sat at Saco. He was one of the Provincial Council each year, with one exception, from 1644 to 1652; at which time the people of Kittery submitted to Massachusetts, he being at that time one of Gov. Godfrey's Council. With others of the Council he contended violently with the Massachusetts Commissioners in opposition to submitting to that province. Most of the people eventually submitted; and Godfrey, Shapleigh, and others of the Council, finally affixed their names, in 1652. Shapleigh was immediately appointed by the Massachusetts Commissioners to receive the submission of the people of the towns farther east.

The Massachusetts Commissioners (who were authorized to settle a government in the province,) appointed him a Collector; and directed him to make a report of his proceedings within one month; and in case of insufficiency collected to discharge the people's engagements, it was to be supplied by assessment or rate, according to their former custom He was appointed the County Treasurer, an office filled subsequently, from year to year by the County Court; and he was one of the Commissioners to hold the first term of the County Court for Yorkshire, in June, 1653. All these trusts were conferred upon him by the Government of Massachusetts, notwithstanding he had been a zealous opposer of the people's submission to that Province, and was not favorably disposed to the Puritan faith, the then established religion of Massachusetts.

At the first regular organization of the Militia of York Co. Maine, into a regiment, by the General Court of

Massachusetts, in 1656, Nicholas Shapleigh was appointed Sergeant Major and Commandant. He was required to meet with the Officers for improvement in military tactics, and to see that the soldiers were well armed, equipped and disciplined.

In 1662, after the restoration of Charles II, Gorges' heirs renewed their claim to the Province. This caused a division among the people, and disaffection to Massachusetts. Shapleigh partook of this disaffection; and on a charge of not causing the militia to be exercised and trained according to law, he was displaced from the command, and William Phillips, of Saco, appointed.

He was evidently of the established Church of England, but had a strong sympathy with the Quakers, and, by the authorities of Massachusetts, reputed as one of them. In 1663, the constable of Kittery was ordered to go to his house on Sabbath Days, and prevent Quaker worship. In 1669, Nicholas Shapleigh, the Town Clerk, and one other Town official, were removed by the County Court, and the Town required to elect other officers free from the taint of Quakerism!

In 1677, Nicholas Shapleigh was re-appointed to the command of the Militia. It was a year of war with the Indians, and the man of the best abilities was needed for a trust of this nature.

In 1678, Maj. Shapleigh, Capt. Champernoon, Capt. Fryer, of Portsmouth, were appointed by the Government of Massachusetts, Commissioners to settle Peace with Squando, and the Sagamores of the Androscoggin and Kennebec rivers. They met the Indians at Casco, and on the 12th of April, 1678, ended a most distressing three years' war.

In the early part of April, 1682, he was for the last time elected to office,—Representative to the Massachusetts General Court. A few days later, April 29, he was accidentally killed, at the launch of a boat at the shipyard of John Dimon, in Kittery. A spar struck him, at the moment the vessel started, and his life-story ended.

He left no children. His heirs were Alice, his widow; the three daughters of his sister Catherine; and John, the

son of his brother Alexander,—and the one who was to perpetuate the name in Eliot.

Maj. Nicholas Shapleigh left, at his decease, a large property, consisting principally of lands and mills. He received but little from the town. He was one of the Townsmen, (or Selectman,) at the date Kittery was incorporated, October 16, 1649, and many years subsequently; in other respects, also, he had great influence with the people; yet he never made use of his power or influence to enrich himself In all the numerous grants of land from the Town to individuals, he did not receive more than one hundred acres; whereas many others received each several hundred.

At a very early period he purchased of Capt. Cammock and Mrs. Wannerton a large tract of land, extending by the river from Mill Creek to a small fresh brook near Everett's house, and back half-way to York line.

He purchased of a Sagamore several islands between Cape Small Point (Georgetown,) and Maquoit, and some other tracts of land, subsequently sold by his heirs.

In 1663, Francis Small purchased of the Indians a large tract of land, comprising the northern and some of the middle part of the County of York; one half of this Maj. Shapleigh purchased, and his half included several townships, one of which, in his memory, bears the name—SHAPLEIGH.

His place of residence was, at first, Kittery Point; in 1655, his home was at Sandy Hill, at or near the present homestead of Capt. Elisha Shapleigh.

By his painfully sudden death, the little settlement of Kittery was deprived of the services of one who for fifty public years, devoted the energies of a strong and powerful mind, with liberal and humane feelings, to the carrying forward of municipal affairs. In his early manhood there were about twenty-five families scattered on the eastern bank of the Piscataqua; at his death, 1682, Kittery was an incorporate town of 1200 inhabitants, with five saw mills and several ship yards.

The foregoing facts have been gleaned from Sullivan, Williamson, Belknap Penhallow Histories; Annals of Portsmouth; York Co. Records, &c.

Alexander Shapleigh 2, son of Alexander 1, evidently died in young manhood, leaving an only child, John 3.

John Shapleigh 3, son of Alexander 2, was born about 1640. It is not ascertained if he was born in Kittery, or brought over, an orphan, with his grandfather's family. He was a prominent man in Kittery, in civil and military affairs. He was elected Sergeant in 1659, Ensign in 1665, Selectman in 1676, and in these, and various other posts of importance, he served till the close of life. He was the Represntative of the Town in the General Court of Massachusetts. He was elected Selectman for the last time, April 18, 1706, and on the 29th, eleven days later, he was returning from his Mills at Spruce Creek to his residence at Sandy Hill, accompanied by his son Nicholas, and they were waylaid by a party of Indians. The father was slain; the son was captured and carried to Canada. The spot where John, the father, was massacred, was at Shapleigh's Brook, near the Congregational Meeting-house, at Spruce Creek, Kittery.

John 3 received a grant of land, 1669, one hundred and ten acres, at Spruce Creek. He was one of the heirs of his uncle, Nicholas Shapleigh's estate, at Sandy Hill; and after the death of his uncle, 1682, he removed from his Spruce Creek farm to the Sandy Hill homestead. His wife's name was Sarah. Their children:

Alexander, born 1674
Nicholas, born 1680, married Martha Langdon
Mary, born 1684
Sarah, b. 1687, m. Stephen Estwick, Dec. 2, 1714
John, b. 1689, m. Dorcas Littlefield

Alexander Shapleigh 4, son of John 3, Alex'r 2, Alex. 1, was born 1674. He married Mary ———, and died 1701, aged 27 years. He left no children. On the 15th of Feb. 1702, his widow married John Dennett, of Kittery; they had five children. Capt. John Dennett and the Hon. Mark Dennett, of Kittery were descendants of the third generation. Alexander 4, had a grant of land, 1694, forty acres. He lived on the Spruce Creek homestead.

Maj. Nicholas Shapleigh 4, son of John 3 and Sarah, married Martha, dau. of Capt. Tobias Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H., July 7, 1715. She was born March 7, 1693. Her father, Capt. Tobias Langdon, was born, 1664, and was the only son of Tobias Langdon, the emigrant, who died at Portsmouth, July 27, 1664.

Maj. Shapleigh resided on the farm, once the home of his great uncle, [Maj. Nicholas 2,] at Sandy Hill, and died there, 1755 Widow Martha, died several years after.

At the time his father [John 3,] was slain by the Indians, April 29, 1706, he was captured by them, and had a most cruel march to Canada. On the way they bit off the tips of his fingers; and, to prevent their bleeding, they seared them with hot tobacco pipes. He was soon released, and welcomed joyfully home.

He was Major in the Militia several years; Justice of the Peace; he was one of the six original members of the Congregational Church, in Eliot, which was organized June 22, 1721; he was the Justice of the Peace who issued the warrant for calling the first Parish Meeting in the Blackberry Hill Parish, Berwick, January 15, 1749.

The children of Maj. Nicholas ahd Martha (Langdon) Shapleigh were eight in number:

John born April 14, 1716, m. Abigail Bartlett
Sarah, born Nov. 13, 1717, d. Feb. 1, 1736, æ 18
Nicholas, b. April 3, 1720, m. Elisabeth Plaisted
Susannah, born April 30, 1722, m. Humphrey Scammons, of Eliot, Oct. 1738; had five sons and four daughters; they were the ancestral family of all who bear the name of Scammons in Eliot
Alexander, b. June 18, 1724, m. Elisabeth Goodwin
Samuel, born May 20, 1726; he owned the home farm; lived in his father's house at Sandy Hill, and died, a bachelor, aged sixty years
Tobias, born May 20, 1728; m. Mary Leighton
William, born Sept. 16, 1730, d. in early manhood

John Shapleigh 5, son of Nicholas 4 and Martha (Langdon,) b. April 14, 1716, married Abigail Bartlett, 1741; she was born Dec. 6, 1723, and was the daughter of Elder Nathan Bartlett of Eliot. Elder Nathan was the son of John Bartlett, of Newbury, who was born June 22, 1655, and died May 24, 1736, aged 81 years. John, of Newbury, was son of Richard, who was born 1721, and died March 1, 1687. He migrated from England, and was among the first settlers of Newbury. He is said to be a descendant of Adam DeBartlett, who came from Normandy with William the Conqueror 1066, settled at Stopham, Sussex.

John Shapleigh 5, was a farmer; his home for many years was at Spruce Creek, but he died in Eliot, Nov. 27, 1765, aged forty-nine years. Widow Abigail (Bartlett) m. (2) Moses Hanscom, of Eliot; she d. June 3, 1800, aged 77 years. The only child of John Shapleigh 5:

Martha, born April 16, 1760; m. Gen. Andrew P. Fernald, Dec. 24, 1776.

Nicholas Shapleigh 5, son of Nicholas 4 and Martha (Langdon,) born April 3, 1720, married Elisabeth Plaisted in 1748; she was baptized Dec. 26, 1731, and was the dau. of Capt. Elisha Plaisted, of South Berwick. He was accidentally killed by a log, near the old Congregational Meeting-house, at Blackberry Hill, in Berwick, 1756. Widow Elisabeth Shapleigh, married—

(2) Rev. Samuel Hill, of Saco;

(3) Richard Waldron, Dover, N. H.

(4) ——— Atkinson;

(5) John H. Bartlett, Esq., of Eliot, June 15, 1788.

She died about the year 1798. The children of Nicholas and Elisabeth (Plaisted) were:

Elisha, b. March 10, 1749, m. Elisabeth Waldron

Nicholas, bap. Feb. 24, 1751, died aged 20 years

Capt. Elisha Shapleigh 6, son of Nicholas 5 and Elisabeth (Plaisted,) born March 10, 1749, married Elisabeth Waldron, April 3, 1770. She was born July 8, 1752, and was the daughter of Richard Waldron, Dover, N. H., who was the son of John Waldron, who came from England, to Dover, when a boy. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh com-

manded a company of militia; he served in that capacity in the Revolutionary War. He was a farmer,—prudent, judicious, candid and beneficent; he was frequently solicited to aid with his wisdom and his property. Those in perplexities and want, applied to him not in vain. He died suddenly of heart disease while visiting friends in Maine, Feb. 12, 1822. Elisabeth (Waldron) died June 9, 1829. Children:

Nicholas, born May 23, 1771, m. Dorcas Stacey
Betsey, b. Sept. 15, 1773, m. John Rollins, 1791, settled in Lebanon; he was son of John and grandson of Ichabod Rollins, of Somersworth
Richard, born Feb. 25, 1776, m. Dorothy Blaisdell
Elisha, b. Nov. 26, 1778, m. Martha Fernald
Hannah, twin, b. March 9, 1781, d. Feb. 2, 1785
Mary, " d. Feb. 4, 1785
Samuel, b. Nov. 23, 1783, m. Elisabeth Bartlett
John, b. Nov. 28, 1786, d. Oct. 5, 1790
John, b. Sept. 17, 1791, was mate of ship d. at sea, Oct. 1812
James Waldron, born Feb. 27, 1797, m. Hannah Lee Chandler, dau. Rev. Samuel Chandler

Nicholas Shapleigh 7, son of Capt. Elisha 6 and Elisabeth (Waldron,) was born May 23, 1771, m. Dorcas, dau. of Capt. Samuel Stacy; she was b. March 23, 1774. They settled in Lebanon, and he died in 1843 Children:

Alice, b. Dec. 27, 1795, m. Moses Rollins, Lebanon
Richard, b. July 31, 1795, m. Sarah Ferguson
Samuel, b Dec. 20, 1798, m. Anne, dau. of Benja. Horn, Lebanon, Nov. 1822, died Dec. 6, 1822
Elisha, b. March 24, 1800, m. Olive Winn
Nicholas, b. Aug. 8, 1802, m. Esther Hayes
John W. b. Aug. 9, 1805, d. April 26, 1848, unm
Oliver, b. Jan. 7, 1808, m. Dorcas Blaisdell
Albert, born Jan. 6, 1811, m. Esther Legro

Richard Shapleigh 8, son of Nicholas 7 and Dorcas (Stacey,) m. Sarah, dau. Stephen Ferguson, Aug. 1, 1819, she d. April 2, 1828, aged 36. He m. (2) Sarah, dau. of Samuel Bragdon, of Milton, Sept. 20, 1828; she was born

Nov. 30, 1806. Lived at Lebanon. Children:

Edwin, b. April 15, 1821, m. Abby Carpenter,

Lavinia, b. June 18, 1823, m. John Riles

Hiram, born November 25, 1825, died 1826

Alice J. born Feb. 12, 1828, died Dec. 1840

second wife:

Lydia, born April 23, 1833, died Jan. 30, 1834

Samuel B. born November 25, 1835

Shuah E. born July 20, 1839

Alice J. born July 12, 1841

Elisha Shapleigh 8, son of Nicholas 7 and Dorcas (Stacey,) born March 24, 1800, m. Olive Winn, June 5, 1825, lives at Lebanon. Children:

Samuel, born Sept. 30, 1826, d. Feb. 6, 1833

Mary Elisabeth, born April 25, 1827

James, born December 5, 1829

John, born July 8, 1832

Samuel, born July 6, 1834

Paulina, born April 4, 1836

Elisha, born November 6, 1838

Ebenezer, born July 9, 1840

Ellen, born November 10, 1842

Nicholas Shapleigh 8, son of Nicholas 7 and Dorcas (Stacey,) born August 8, 1802, m. Esther, dau. Elisha Hayes, Esq., of Lebanon, Sept. 17, 1824. Children:

Sarah Ann, born October 25, 1825

Dorcas Jane, born Nov. 24, 1827, m. George

Wentworth, of Lebanon, Nov. 7, 1847

Orin Quimby, born October 4, 1831

Oliver Shapleigh 8, son of Nicholas 7 and Dorcas (Stacey,) born Jan. 7, 1803, married Dorcas, dau. Samuel Blaisdell, of Lebanon, June 4, 1840. Children:

George Edwin, born February 6, 1841

Nicholas, born November 6, 1842

Olive Waldron, born April 11, 1844

Samuel Henry, b. Jan. 26, 1846, d. Feb. 22, 1846

Nancy Jane, born Jan. 26, 1847

Dorcas E. born Jan. 7, 1848

Hannah Chandler, b. Sept. 27, 1849

Albert Shapleigh 8, son of Nicholas 7 and Dorcas (Stacey,) born Jan. 6, 1811, married Esther Ann, daughter of David Legro, of Rochester, N. H., Dec. 12, 1837. The children:

John Bradley, b. Sept. 28, 1840, d. May 26, 1847
Francis Albert, born July 26, 1849

Capt. Richard Shapleigh 7, son of Capt. Elisha and Elisabeth (Waldron,) born Feb. 25, 1776, married Dorothy Blaisdell, of Portsmouth, N. H. 1799. She was born in March. 1778. He lived in Portsmouth; was a shipmaster; he met his death by shipwreck on Rye Beach, early on the morning of 14 April, 1813. Children:

Elisabeth W. born Sept. 15, 1803, m. William Clark of Portsmouth, Nov. 11, 1822; he was born May 22, 1796, died Aug. 12, 1827
Mary C. born March 4, 1805, m. (1) Jona. Brown, of Portsmouth, Aug. 20, 1824; (2) Henry H. Smith, Philadelphia, Aug. 20, 1837
Richard, born Oct. 19, 1807, died Oct. 3, 1826
Augustus F. b. Jan. 9, 1810, m. Elisabeth Ann Umstead, of Philadelphia, March 16, 1843; she was born March 25, 1819; they had Geo. M. born March, 1844; Lizzie C. born Jan. 15, 1847; also Franklin, an adopted son

Capt. Elisha Shapleigh 7, son of Capt. Elisha and Elisabeth (Waldron,) born Nov. 26, 1778, married Martha, dau. of Gen. Andrew P. Fernald, Nov. 9, 1801; she was born Dec. 3, 1782. Her mother was Martha (Shapleigh.) Capt. Elisha's home was the Sandy Hill farm—200 years in the Shapleigh name before he possessed it. Children:

Andrew Fernald, born Feb. 24, 1803, m. Caroline Rollins
Elisha, b. Oct. 2, 1805, m. Sarah Spring Jackson
Albert, b. Oct. 2, 1808, d. March 10, 1809
Martha Jane, b. April 7, 1810, m. Daniel L. Rollins, Great Falls, N. H. November 4, 1835
Elisabeth Waldron, b. June 9, 1813, m. George Washington Fernald, of Eliot, Nov. 28, 1847
Mary Augusta, b. Sept. 25, 1818, married Dennis

Fernald, May 28, 1839, lived in So. Berwick
John Augustus, born Mareh 14, 1826

Andrew F. Shapleigh 8, son of Capt. Elisha and Martha (Fernald,) born Feb. 24, 1803, married Caroline Rollins, Lebanon, Maine, March 4, 1831; she was the daughter of his father's sister,—Betsey (Shapleigh) Rollins, see p. 191. Andrew lived on a part of the Sandy Hill homestead. Children:

Charles, born June 18, 1832
George, twin, b. April 29, 1836, d. Aug. 15, 1836
Georgianna, " d. March 10, 1837
Andrew Rollins, born Aug. 10, 1843

Elisha Shapleigh 8, son of Capt. Elisha 7 and Martha (Fernald,) born October 2, 1805, married Sarah Spring Jackson, Nov. 21, 1829; she was the grandaughter of the Rev. Alpheus Spring, of Eliot. Children:

Albert, born May 28, 1832
William Packard, born July 2, 1835

Samuel Shapleigh 7, son of Capt. Elisha 6 and Elisabeth (Waldron,) was born Nov. 23, 1783, m. (1) Elisabeth, dau of James Bartlett, Dec. 28. 1802; she died Feb. 8, 1816. (2) Eunice, dau. of Jedediah Wentworth, of Lebanon, in 1816; she died Feb. 6, 1843. (3) Phœbe, dau. of Ezekiel Ricker, of Lebanon, Nov. 16, 1843. Samuel died in Lebanon, Oct. 11, 1848. Children:

Elisha, born May 13, 1803, m. Betsey Wentworth
James Bartlett, born Feb. 20, 1805, m. Olive Lord
Richard Waldron, born Feb. 5, 1807, m. Mary C. Williams
Samuel Chandler, born Aug. 31, 1809, m. Amy Ann Wentworth
Charles, b. Aug. 24, 1811, m. Elisabeth J. Cobbett
Elisabeth Bartlett, b. Feb. 1814, d. Sept. 4, 1826
John Henry, born Jan. 31, 1816, married Harriet Newell Powers

By his second wife:

David Legro, died Sept. 5, 1826
Moses W. b. Feb. 22, 1819, m. Mary Esther Hayes
Martha Jane, born Feb. 17, 1821
William Bartlett, born May 28, 1824, resides at

Lawrence, Mass
Mary Esther, born Aug. 30, 1825, d. Sept. 12, 1826
Augustus W. born July 1, 1828, married Sarah Stickney, 1848

Elisha Shapleigh 8, son of Samuel 7 and Elisabeth (Bartlett,) married Betsey, daughter of Caleb Wentworth, of Lebanon. Elisha lived on his father's farm at Lebanon; died December 8, 1849. Children:

Mary Esther, b. Dec. 26, 1829, d. March 24, 1830
Betsey Wentworth, born March 31, 1831
Eunice Kenney, born May 13, 1833
George Almon, born May 6, 1835
Charles Henry, born September 4, 1838

James Bartlett Shapleigh 8, son of Samuel 7 and Elisabeth (Bartlett,) born Feb. 20, 1805, married Olive E. dau. of Joseph and Olive Lord, of Lebanon, Sept. 26. 1827; he resided at Great Falls, N. H. Children:

Elisabeth Bartlett, born July 17, 1830
James Henry Harrison, born January 17, 1842
Marshall Thatcher, b. Dec. 14, 1845, d. Apr 26, 1847

Richard Waldron Shapleigh 8, son of Samuel 7 and Elisabeth (Bartlett,) married Mary Celia, daughter of the Hon. William D. Williamson, of Bangor, June 15, 1842. She was born Feb. 11, 1819. He is a merchant of Boston. Children:

Catherine Montague, b. May 10, 1845, d. Sept. 1847
Frederic Williamson, born Oct. 20, 1847

Samuel Chandler Shapleigh 8, son of Samuel and Elisabeth (Bartlett) born August 31, 1809, married Amy Ann, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 13, 1831. Lived at Lowell. Children:

William Twining, born July 3, 1833
Ellen Lougee, born Sept. 4, 1836
Thomas Wentworth, born Feb. 28, 1841
Samuel Bartlett, born Feb. 3, 1844
John Wentworth, twin, born July 15, 1846
Charles Fitz, " " died Sept. 15, 1846

Charles Shapleigh 8, son of Samuel 7 and Elisabeth (Bartlett,) born Aug. 24, 1811, married Elisabeth J. dau. of Thomas Cobbett, of Hingham, Mass., Oct. 4, 1838. Lived at Lebanon. Children:

Sarah E. born Sept. 18, 1839
Charles Waldron, b. Dec. 27, 1840, d. Sept. 5, 1842
Helen P. born May 27, 1843
Henry C. b. Aug. 7, 1844, d. Sept. 13, 1844
Mary C. born August 23, 1845
——— born April 29, 1847
Phœbe R born May 29, 1849

John Henry Shapleigh 8, son of Samuel and Elisabeth (Bartlett,) born Jan 31, 1816, married Harriet Newell, dau of John Powers, Esq., of Sanford, Maine, in 1841; she was born July 29, 1820. They lived in Boston. Children:

Francis Henry, born March 7, 1842
Henrietta Powers, born March 8, 1844
Marabella Bartlett, b. Aug. 6, 1846, d. Apr 11, 1848

Moses W. Shapleigh 8, son of Samuel 7 and Eunice (Wentworth,) born Feb. 22, 1819, married Mary Esther, dau. of Charles Hayes, of Lebanon. She d. Aug. 1, 1846. He married (2) Abby Jane, dau. Stephen Drew, M. D., of Milton, N. H. She died June 15, 1848. Home at Lebanon. Children:

Eunice, born June 10, 1843
Charles Samuel, born November 21, 1845
died March 23, 1846

William Fogg's genealogy of the Eliot Shapleighs, will be concluded in *Old Eliot*, January, 1903, Vol. VI, No. I. [See p. 198.]

NOTES AND QUERIES.

In Old Eliot, October, 1901, page 164, Charles Foy married Elisabeth Seavey. It should read Hepsibah Seavey, (sometimes written Hepsibeth.) A deed executed in 1728-9, by Benjamin Seavey, of Rye in New Castle, mentions "My danghter Hepsibah, wife of Charles Foye." He had a daughter Hannah, also, who married Thomas Fernald, jr.—Mrs. A. C. Hall, Stamford, Ct.

The ancestry of the Rev. Samuel Chandler, of Eliot, is desired, by one of his descendants. Any references to him whose memory is yet green among us, will be valuable for future pages.

Samuel Hill, of Eliot, married Elisabeth Rawson, of Mendon, Mass. The names of her father and mother? See Old Eliot, Vol. V, No. II.

—E. B. Crane, Worcester So. Antiquity.

—o—

Old Eliot. 1903.

We thought to close OLD ELIOT, with No. IV, Vol. V, 1902. The interest manifested by antiquarians in the magazine; the value of the pages to the residents of our ancient locality; and the accumulation of MSS helpful to the searchers after buried and apparently lost facts and dates, lead us to venture the publication of the folios another year,—1903.

We have in MS a historical sketch of the Eliot Academy, once an institution of educational merit; an outline of the "Submission" to Massachusetts, in 1652, Nov. 20, two hundred and fifty years ago; and accumulated gleanings valuable, readable, and worthy the printed page.

The Fogg genealogical families will be brought to the end of the alphabet during the year.

With inspired courage, therefore, we shall, in January, begin Volume VI. EDITOR.

OLD ELIOT. Printed quarterly, at Eliot, York Co. Me.

3345